



# BANQUE DE LA REPUBLIQUE DU BURUNDI

Directorate of Economic Research  
and Statistics

N°04 April 2021

## MONTHLY BULLETIN

MB

MB N°04 April 2021

***BANQUE DE LA REPUBLIQUE  
DU BURUNDI***

***DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH  
AND STATISTICS***

***MONTHLY BULLETIN***

***FORTY-FOURTH YEAR***

***APRIL 2021***



<b>CONTENTS</b>	<b>iii</b>
Sigles and abbreviations.....	vi
Conventionnal signs.....	vi
<b>FIRST PART : MONTHLY EVOLUTION OF THE SELECTED MACROECONOMIC INDICATORS AT THE END OF APRIL 2021.....</b>	<b>1</b>
I. INTRODUCTION.....	3
II.PRODUCTION.....	3
III. INLATION DEVELOPMENTS.....	3
IV. TRADE BALANCE.....	4
V. EXCHANGE RATE.....	5
VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL OPERATIONS.....	5
VII. RESERVE MONEY, BROAD MONEY AND ITS COUNTERPARTS.....	6
VIII. MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR.....	7
IX. KEY FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS.....	8
APPENDIX 1 : SELECTED MONTHLY INDICATORS .....	10
APPENDIX 2 : MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR.....	11
APPENDIX 3 : SELECTED ANNUAL INDICATORS.....	12
<b>SECOND PART : METHODOLOGICAL NOTES AND STATISTICAL NOTES.....</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>I. METHODOLOGICAL NOTES.....</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>II. STATISTICAL TABLES.....</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>1. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF THE MAIN PRODUCTS.....</b>	<b>25</b>
1.1. Arabica coffee production by season (in Tons).....	27
1.2. Statement of Arabica coffee sale contracts.....	28
1.3. Harvest of tea leaves (in Tons).....	29
1.4. Dried tea production and sales (in Tons).....	30
1.5. Production of main industries.....	31
1.6. Weighted index of the indutrial production .....	32
1.7. Production of electrical energy.....	33
1.8. Electric energy Consumption.....	34
<b>2. MONEY AND CREDIT.....</b>	<b>35</b>
2.1. Net foreign assets (in millions of BIF).....	37
2.2. Monthly balance sheets of the bank of the Repulic of Burundi (in millions of BIF) .....	38
2.3. Consolidated balance sheets of commercial banks (in millions of BIF).....	40
2.4. Consolidated balance sheets of microfinance institutions (in millions of BIF).....	42
2.5. Monetary survey (in millions of BIF) .....	44

2.6. Evolution of monetary base, broad money and the money multiplier.....	46
2.7. Consolidated balance sheets of other financial intermediaries (in millions of BIF).....	47
2.8. Consolidated balance sheets of financial system (in millions of BIF).....	49
2.9. Banking sector liquidity (in millions of BIF).....	51
2.10. Banking deposits by holder (in millions of BIF).....	52
2.11. Deposits and other time resources of commercial banks at the end of period (in millions of BIF).....	54
2.12. Banking system risk (in millions of BIF).....	55
2.13. Loans by activity sector (in millions of BIF).....	56
2.14. Lons per term and performance (in millions of BIF).....	57
2.15. Weighted average lending rates charged by commercial banks.....	58
2.16. Weighted average deposit rates offered by commercial banks.....	59
2.17. Activities of the clearing house.....	60
2.18. Average interest rates of government securities at the end of period.....	61
2.19. Interest rates on refinancing operations.....	62
<b>3. PUBLIC FINANCE AND DEBT.....</b>	<b>63</b>
3. 1. Revenues and grants (in millions of BIF).....	65
3. 2. Expenditure (in millions of BIF).....	67
3. 3. Overall government financial operations (in millions of BIF).....	68
3. 4. Domestic debt (in millions of BIF).....	70
3. 5. Operations of external public debt (in millions of BIF).....	71
3. 6. Outsanding of the external debt by creditor (in millions of BIF).....	72
3. 7. Evolution of external public debt by economic sector (in millions of BIF).....	73
3. 8. Evolution of external public debt by economic sector in %.....	74
3. 9. External debt servicing schedule in april 2021.....	75
<b>4. EXTERNAL TRADE AND INTENATIONAL TRANSACTIONS.....</b>	<b>77</b>
4. 1. External trade (in BIF millions).....	79
4. 2. Imports by main items (in BIF millions).....	80
4. 3. imports by main items (in T).....	82
4. 4. imports by structure (in BIF millions and Tons).....	84
4. 5. Imports by country of origin (in MBIF) .....	85
4. 6. Imports by country of origin (in T) .....	86
4. 7. Exports by structure (in BIF millions).....	87
4. 8. Exports by main items (in BIF millions).....	88
4. 9. Exports by country of destination (in BIF millions).....	89
4. 10. International transactions (in BIF millions).....	91
4. 11. Balance of international transactions (in BIF millions).....	92

<b>5. MISCELLANEOUS.....</b>	<b>93</b>
5. 1. Traffic at port of Bujumbura (thousands of T).....	95
5. 2. Entry of goods at Bujumbura port (in T).....	96
5. 3. Traffic at Melchior Ndadaye international airport.....	97
5. 4. Entries of main petroleum products (in thousands of liters)... ..	98
5. 5. Consumption of main petroleum products (in thousands of liters)... ..	99
5. 6. Stocks of main petroleum products (in thousands of liters).....	100
5. 7. Consumer price index.....	101
5. 8. Average exchange rate of major currencies (BIF unit of foreign currency).....	102
5. 9. End of period exchange rate of major currencies (BIF unit of foreign currency).....	103
5. 10. Effective exchange rate of BIF.....	104

## Sigles and abreviations

ABEDA	: Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa
ARFIC	: Autorité de Régulation de la Filière Café du Burundi
BIF	: Burundi Franc
BRARUDI	: Brasserie et Limonaderie du Burundi
BRB	: Banque de la République du Burundi
CCP	: Compte de chèques postaux
DTS	: Droits de Tirages Spéciaux
EPB	: Exploitation du Port de Bujumbura
FOB	: Free on board
FOT	: Free on truck
ISTEEBU	: Institut de Statistiques et des Etudes Economiques du Burundi
IFAD	: International Fund for Agricultural Development
M2	: Money supply
MBIF	: Millions of Burundi International Franc
USD	: United States Dollar
OPEC	: Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
OTB	: Office du Thé du Burundi
P	: Provisional
Q	: Quantity
REGIDESO	: Régie de Production et de Distribution d'Eau
RSA	: Régie des Services Aéronautiques
T	: Tons
V	: Value

## Conventionnal signs :

-	: data doesn't exist
...	: data less than one
p.c.	: Percent
n.a.	: non available.

**FIRST PART:**

**MONTHLY EVOLUTION OF THE SELECTED  
MACROECONOMIC INDICATORS  
AT THE END OF APRIL 2021**





## I. INTRODUCTION

The following main economic indicators concerned the developments at the end of April 2021, in the real sector and prices, the public finance, the foreign trade, the exchange rate, the broad money and its counterparts and the main financial soundness indicators.

On an annual basis, the real sector was characterized, in April 2021 by an increase of industrial production, a fall of cumulative parchment coffee production and the end of the 2020/2021 coffee campaign.

Inflation decelerated in April 2021 compared to the same period in 2020.

The trade balance deteriorated at the end of April 2021. Likewise, the overall fiscal deficit (excluding grants) deteriorated at the end of April 2021. The Burundi Franc depreciated against the US Dollar.

The reserve money and money supply increased at the end of April 2021.

The aggregated balance sheet of the banking sector improved as well as the deposits and credit to the private sector. In terms of financial soundness, the banking sector remained sufficiently capitalized, solvent and profitable.

## II. PRODUCTION

Year -on- year basis, industrial production index rose while the production of green leaf tea decreased.

### II.1 Industrial Production Index

Year-on-year basis, the industrial production index rose by 18.3% in April 2021, standing

at 133.4 from 112.8 recorded in the previous year, mainly due to the increase of BRARUDI beverages (+ 10.5%) and cigarettes (+ 46.7%).

On the other hand, compared to the previous month, this index fell by 3.3%, mainly driven by the decline of BRARUDI beverages (-7.3%).

### II.2. Coffee

April 2021, no production of parchment coffee was recorded, following the closure of the 2020/2021 coffee campaign. The total volume of parchment coffee produced during this season stood at 18,867.8 against a forecast of 27,320 tonnes.

### II.3. Tea

The production of green leaf tea decreased by 11.5 percent in April 2021, amounting to 5,693.0 against 6,433.9 tonnes recorded in the same month in 2020. Likewise, cumulative production fell by 5.4 percent at the end of April 2021, standing at 22,477.6 against 23,772.5 tonnes in the same period in 2020, mainly due to poor rainfall.

## III. INFLATION DEVELOPMENTS

Year-on-year basis, headline inflation decelerated to 6.4% in April 2021 from 7.6% in the same period of the previous year. The deceleration of inflation concerned food prices (+9.1 against + 12.5%), while non-food products slightly increased (+3.6 against + 2.8%).

## Headline inflation and its main components, (base 2016/2017=100)

	apr-20		apr-21	
	CPI	Inflation	CPI	inflation
<b>Headline Inflation</b>	<b>119,7</b>	<b>7,6</b>	<b>127,4</b>	<b>6,4</b>
<b>1. Food</b>	<b>119,0</b>	<b>12,5</b>	<b>129,8</b>	<b>9,1</b>
-Bread and cereals	118,6	14,7	114,9	-3,1
- Meat	142,6	20,8	153,5	7,6
- Fish and sea food	145,9	1,5	161,4	10,6
- Milk, cheese and eggs	120,2	6,9	125,0	4,0
-Oils and fats	126,5	6,3	133,7	5,7
- Fruits	104,6	-4,9	142,8	36,5
- Vegetables	112,5	14,6	130,0	15,6
-Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	117,9	7,7	112,4	-4,7
-undefined food elsewhere	125,0	11,9	126,8	1,4
<b>2. Non food</b>	<b>120,2</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>124,5</b>	<b>3,6</b>
- Alcoholic beverages ,tobacco	116,1	3,8	116,6	0,4
- clothing and footwear	125,5	5,9	130,4	3,9
- Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels	130,5	4,9	137,1	5,1
- Furnishing, household equipment and routine household	122,9	5,7	124,4	1,2
- Health	118,3	1,5	139,3	17,8
- Transport	116,8	-1,3	117,5	0,6
- Communication	101,5	-0,4	102,3	0,8
- leisure and culture	128,6	9,8	132,3	2,9
- Education	141,8	1,9	152,1	7,3
- Hotels, Restorant and café	113,6	0,7	115,5	1,7
- Other goods and services	120,7	1,6	123,6	2,4
<b>Energy and fuels</b>	<b>148,4</b>	<b>5,3</b>	<b>157,8</b>	<b>6,3</b>
<b>3. Core Inflation</b>	<b>119,3</b>	<b>5,9</b>	<b>122,0</b>	<b>2,3</b>

Source: BRB, from ISTEERU data

The deceleration of food inflation is mainly attributable to the drop prices of the sub-headings “Bread and cereals” (-3.1 against + 14.7%), “Sugar, jams, honey, chocolates and confectionery” (- 4.7 against + 7.7%) combined with the slowdown prices of the sub-headings “Meat” (+ 7.6 against + 20.8%), “Milk, cheese and eggs” (+4.0 against + 6.9%) as well as “Miscellaneous food products” (+1.4 against +11.9%).

On the other hand, the rise of non-food inflation mainly concerned the sub-headings “Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels” (+ 5.1 against + 3.9%), “Health” (+17.8 versus + 1.5%) and “Education” (+ 7.3 versus + 1.9%).

Year-on-year basis, the price index combining the prices of energy and fuels rose by 6.3% in April 2021, compared with 5.3% recorded in the same period of the previous year.

Headline inflation excluding food and energy prices, which is the proxy of the core inflation, slowed in April 2021 compared to the same period of the previous year (+2.3 against +5.9%).

## IV. TRADE BALANCE

The trade balance deficit deteriorated at the end of April 2021, standing at BIF 541,966.9 million against 495,305.7 million in the corresponding period in 2020. This result is linked to the significant increase of imports (BIF 629,337.8 million against 556,471.3) than exports (BIF 87,370.8 million against 61,165.6 MBIF).

### IV.1 Exports

Year-on -year basis, exports picked up by 42.8% in value and by 95.7% in volume, at the end of April 2021.

In value, this increase concerned both exports of primary products which stood at BIF 48,817.3 against BIF 34,646.0 million and manufactured products (BIF 38,553.5 against 26,519.6 million). In volume terms, this increase was mainly related to the exports of manufactured products (41,003 against 15,593 tonnes), the volume of primary products almost stabilized (11,176 against 11,068 tonnes).

#### **IV.2 Imports**

Compared to the same period in 2020, imports increased both in value (+13.1%) and in volume (+19.4%) in April 2021.

In value, this increase concerned all categories: intermediate goods (to BIF 278,915.4 million from BIF 263,811.8 million), capital goods (to BIF 117,300.5 million from 108,476.0 million) and consumer goods (to BIF 233,121.9 from 184,183.5 million).

The rise of capital goods concerned metallurgical goods (+17.6%), goods intended for the production (+24.9%) and goods for agriculture and livestock (+18.4%). However, imports of mineral oils declined (-8.5%).

The rise of capital goods also concerned parts and tools (+38.5%) and tractors, vehicles and transport equipment (+ 6.4%).

Regarding imports of consumer goods, this increase mainly concerned pharmaceutical goods (+94.4%), food goods (+ 26.5%) and textiles (+ 51.8%).

In terms of volume, imports of intermediate goods picked up to 301,592 from 290,135 tonnes. Likewise, capital goods rose to 20,333 from 19,090 tonnes as well as consumer goods,

amounting to 132,821 from 71,490 tonnes recorded in a year ending April 2021.

#### **V. EXCHANGE RATE**

Compared to the same period in 2020, the BIF depreciated by 3.23% against the US Dollar in April 2021; the average monthly exchange rate stood at 1,963.39 against BIF 1,901.90 in April 2021 for one unit of US Dollar.

At the end of the period, the BIF depreciated by 3.22% against the US Dollar, the exchange rate falling from 1.904.60 to BIF 1.965.85 for a unit of US Dollar from the end of April 2020 to the end of April 2021.

#### **VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL OPERATIONS**

At the end of April 2021, the overall fiscal deficit (excluding grants) improved compared to the same period of the previous year, standing at BIF 103,229.5 million against BIF 110,706.9 million, following the increase of revenue than expenditure.

##### **VI.1. Revenue**

Revenue collected in April 2021 rose by 24.2 percent compared to the same month in 2020, standing at BIF 100,679.0 million against BIF 81,088.3 million. This increase was mainly related to the tax revenue (BIF +17.907.9 million).

Likewise, cumulative revenue increased by 13.1 percent, amounting to BIF 384,953.9 million against BIF 340,489.6 million in the same period in 2020, driven by the increase of tax revenue (BIF +36,878.9 million) and non-tax revenue (BIF +7,585.3 million).

## VI.2. Expenditure

The expenditure incurred in April 2021 rose by 24.0 percent compared to the same month in 2020, amounting to BIF 131,189.0 million against BIF 105,770.6 million. Likewise, cumulative expenditure rose by 8.2 percent at the end of April 2021, standing at BIF 488,183.4 million against BIF 451,196.5 million recorded in the same period in 2020.

Cumulative compensation of employee slightly increased by 1.5 percent, amounting to BIF 160,161.4 million against BIF 157,721.5 million in the same period in 2020.

## VI.3. Public debt

On an annual basis, public debt picked up by 16.9 percent at the end of April 2021 compared to the same period of the previous year, standing at 3,963.6 against BIF 3,389.2 billion, driven by the increase of both domestic debt (+ 20.5%) and external debt (+ 8.0%).

Compared to the previous month, the outstanding public debt slightly increased by 0.9%, driven by the rise of domestic debt (+1.2%) and external debt (+ 0.3%).

### VI.3.1 Domestic Debt

Year-on-year basis, domestic debt picked up by BIF 497,344.2 million at the end of April 2021, from 2,426.1 to BIF 2,923.5 billion, driven by the increase of Government debt in the form of Treasury securities held by commercial banks (+BIF 280.980.4 million) and overdraft from the Central Bank to the Government (+BIF 157.504 million).

Compared to the previous month, the outstanding domestic debt rose by BIF 34,149.2 million, following the increase of Government debt to the banking sector (+BIF 38,249.2 million), offset by the decline of the Government debt towards the non-financial sector (-BIF4,600.0 million).

### VI.3.2. External Debt

Year-on-year basis, the external debt grew by BIF 77,073.9 million at the end of April 2021, amounting to BIF 1,040.2 billion from BIF 963.1 million. This rise is driven by drawings (BIF 33,189.8 million) and revaluation gains (BIF 63,759.8 million) which exceeded the amortization of the debt (BIF 19,875.7 million).

Compared to the previous month, the external debt picked up by 0.3%, due to the drawings (BIF 725.0 million) and revaluation gains (BIF 2,708.8 million) which exceeded the amortization of the debt (BIF 392.2 million).

Expressed in US Dollars, the external debt grew by USD 23.4 million at the end of April 2021, amounting to 529.8 against USD 506.4 million at the end of April 2020.

## VII. RESERVE MONEY, BROAD MONEY AND ITS COUNTERPARTS

Year-on-year basis, the reserve money and the money supply rose at the end of April 2021, driven by the increase of net domestic assets.

### VII.1. Broad Money

Year-on-year basis, the reserve money picked up by 11.6% at the end of April 2021, compared to 12.8% recorded in the same period in 2020, standing at BIF 750,542.5 million from BIF 672,233.9 million. This growth was attributable to the currency outside the central bank (+22.7

against + 17.5%). Commercial bank deposits at the Central Bank decreased (- 5.6% versus + 0.3%).

## VII.2. Money supply

Year-on-year basis, the money supply (M3) grew at the end of April 2021 (+ 24.3% against +18.7%), amounting to BIF 2,805.3 billion from BIF2,256.9 billion. This acceleration of M3 growth concerned both the M2 monetary aggregate (+25.6 against + 19.6%) and the resident foreign currency deposits (+10.1 against + 9.9%).

The increase of M2 money supply concerned demand deposits, which grew by 28.0 against + 8.5%, while the growth of currency outside deposit institutions (+19.9 against + 20.0%) and that of term and savings deposits (+ 24.6 against + 45.6%) slowed down.

The growth of demand deposits in BIF is attributable to household deposits whose accelerated by 36.8 against 26.5% as well as deposits of other non-financial corporations (+35.7 against -0.5%), public non-financial corporations (+85.8 against -33.8%) and those classified in other accounts (+24.7 against -3.4%) that increased after decreasing in the same period of the previous year.

The slowdown of term deposits and savings denominated in BIF concerned deposits from other non-financial corporations (+53.8 against + 74.9%), households (+9.1 against +35.7 %) and those classified in other accounts (+12.7 against + 27.2%). In contrast, term and savings of public non-financial corporations fell at the end of April 2021 (-48.1%) while they increased in the corresponding period in 2020 (+ 13.9%).

Concerning foreign currency deposits of residents, households grew in a year ending April

2021 than in the same period of the previous year (+21.7 against + 2.5%), while those of other non-financial corporations decelerated (+ 4.6 against + 24.5%). The foreign currency deposits classified in other accounts decreased whereas they increased at the end of April 2020 (-6.8 against + 14.7%). Those of public non-financial corporations had more significantly decreased than at the corresponding period in 2020 (-36.8 against -11.2%).

## VII.3. Counterparts

Year-on-year basis, domestic credit (BIF 3.668.4 billion against BIF 2.953.0 billion) significantly grew than in the same period in 2020 (+ 24.2 against + 18.6%).

This increase mainly concerned claims on the economy (+32.3 against + 19.6%) and net claims on the Government (+18.3 against + 17.9%).

The central bank's net claims on the Government rose after declining in the same period of the previous year (+13.2 against -21.0%), while those of commercial banks slowed down (+19.5 against + 33.0%).

Year-on-year basis, net foreign assets picked by 18.7% at the end of April 2021, against a decrease of 29.2% recorded in the year ending April 2020. This increase resulted from the growth of gross foreign assets (+21.8 against + 24.1%) which significantly exceeded that of external liabilities (+2.0 against + 26.5%).

On an annual basis, the growth of official foreign exchange reserves grew by 17.4% at the end of April 2021 against 21.0% recorded at the end of April 2020. These reserves covered 0.9 months of imports of goods and services, against 0.8 month recorded in the same period of the previous year.

## VIII. MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR

The banking sector balance sheet improved at the end of April 2021, following a rise of Treasury securities and loans to the economy on the asset side and customer deposits on the liability side. Likewise, the quality of the credit portfolio slightly improved, and the banking sector remained sufficiently capitalized.

### VIII.1. Assets

The banking sector's assets increased by 21.6% year-on-year, standing at BIF 4.124.5 billion in April 2021 from BIF 3.392.8 billion in April 2020. This increase resulted from the rise of Treasury securities (20.0%) and loans to customers (25.0%) in balance sheet.

The share of Treasury securities in the total assets remained predominant compared to others assets. It stood at 40.8% of total assets by the end of April 2021 from 41.3% at the end-April 2020. The share of credit to the private sector reached 35.3% of the total assets from 34.3%.

### VIII.2. Liabilities

The customer deposits picked up by 29.5% on a yearly basis, amounting to BIF 2,475.5 billion at the end of April 2021 from BIF 1,911.0 billion at the end of April 2020. The Central Bank refinancing to credit institutions declined by 22.1%, standing to BIF 337.5 billion at the end-April 2021 against BIF 433.0 billion at the end-April 2020.

## IX. KEY FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

The banking sector's capital broadened compared to the corresponding month in 2020. However, the solvency and profitability ratios slightly decelerated.

### IX.1. Capital Adequacy

The banking sector's equity rose by 30.0% year-on-year, standing to BIF 530,779.2 million at the end of April 2021 from BIF 408,315.9 million in the same period last year. The Tier 1 and overall capital adequacy ratios<sup>1</sup> slightly declined, respectively, from 28.7% and 30.9% at the end of April 2020 to 26.3% and 28.2% at the end of April 2021. On the other hand, the leverage<sup>2</sup> ratio grew from 11.2% to 12.0%.

### IX.2. Quality of loans portfolio

The quality of loans portfolio slightly improved at the end of April 2021. The overall deterioration rate fell from 6.3% in April 2020 to 4.5% in April 2021.

The deterioration rate fell year-on year in the branches of agriculture (17.1 from 21.7%), industry (0.6 from 0.8%), trade (4.1 from 5.0%), construction (3.6 from 6.7%) and tourism (12.2 from 39.5%).

The deterioration rate to equipment further worsened, from 4.5% in April 2020 to 5.1% in April 2021.

The non-performing loans declined by 10.8% at the end of April 2021, standing to BIF 65,769.9 million from BIF 73,720.2 million in the corresponding month in 2020, driven by a write-off of the 24 months or more old loss loans in balance sheet of the banking sector.

---

<sup>1</sup> The regulatory threshold is 12.5% for Tier 1 capital adequacy ratio and 14.5% for overall capital adequacy ratio.

<sup>2</sup> The regulatory threshold is 5% for leverage ratio.

### IX.3. Concentration of loans portfolio

The banking sector's large exposures<sup>3</sup> rose by 20.9% in April 2021, amounting to BIF 446,940.7 million from BIF 369,503.6 million in the corresponding month in 2020. The large exposures' concentration fell to 30.7% of the overall loans portfolio in April 2021 from 31.7%. The sector's exposure to retail trade remains significant. The outstanding loans in retail trade stood at BIF 464,600.0 million in April 2021 from BIF 362,073.3 million in April 2020. The share of loans in retail trade compared to the overall loans portfolio stood at 31.9 % in April 2021 compared to 31.1% in the corresponding month in 2020.

### IX.4. Profitability

The sector's Gross Income rose by 10.3% yearly, amounting to BIF 102,369.3 million in April 2021 from BIF 92,774.3 million in April 2020. The Net profit grew by 10.4%, amounting to BIF 49,904.3 million from BIF 45,183.4 million.

However, the Returns On Assets (ROA) and Equity (ROE) slightly decreased, respectively, from 1.3 % and 11.1% at the end of April 2020 to 1.2% and 9.4 at the end-April 2021.

### IX.5. Liquidity

The Leverage Core Rations (LCR)<sup>4</sup> in local currency declined at the end-April 2021, standing to 224.0% from 232.8% recorded at the end of April 2020. Likewise, the LCR in foreign currencies fell from 163.0% at the end of April 2020 to 158.4% at the end of April 2021.

The amount of large deposits grew<sup>5</sup> by 33.9% at the end of April 2021, amounting to BIF 1,150.7 billion from BIF 859.6 billion

in the corresponding period in 2020. Likewise, the share of large deposits to the total deposits slightly increased, standing to 46.5 from 45.0%.

---

<sup>3</sup> According to Circular n°06/2018 relating to the credit risk structure a large exposure is a loan amount that is greater than 10% of core capital.

---

<sup>4</sup> Circular n°04/2018 on Liquidity Coverage Ratio defines the LCR as a ratio between the outstanding high-quality liquid assets (i.e. assets that can be easily and immediately convertible into liquidity without or with a slight loss in value during periods of high liquidity stress) and the total net cash outflows in the following 30 calendar days.

<sup>5</sup> Large deposits are the sum of the Top 10 deposits in each credit institution.



## APPENDIX 1: SELECTED MONTHLY INDICATORS AT THE END OF APRIL 2021

	Feb-2020	March-2020	April-2020	Feb-2021	March-2021	April-2021
<b>I. PRODUCTION AND PRICE</b>						
1. Industrial Production Index (monthly average, 1989 = 100)	112,9	125,5	112,8	124,2	137,9	133,4
2. Production of Arabica parchment Coffee (cumulation in T)	10 634,3	10 885,4	10 885,4	18 867,8	18 867,8	18 867,8
3. Production of Tea (cumulation in T of tea leaves)	11 313,9	17 338,6	23 772,5	10 933,8	16 784,6	22 477,6
4. Consumer price index (1991 = 100)	116,8	117,2	119,7	123,9	126,4	127,4
5. Inflation rate	7,7	7,1	7,6	6,1	7,8	6,4
<b>II. Public Finances</b>						
1. Total Budget revenue (in BIF million)	155039,5	259 401,3	340 489,6	169425,4	284 274,9	384 953,9
1.1. Tax revenue	145032,1	241 950,4	313 902,6	155634,9	260 921,5	350 781,6
1.2. Non-tax revenue	10007,4	17 450,9	26 587,0	13790,5	23 353,4	34 172,3
1.3. Exceptional receipts	0,0	-	-	0,0	-	-
2. Expenditure	222781,5	342 449,7	451 196,5	222250,7	357 007,6	488 183,4
2.1. Compensation of employees (in BIF million)	78362,9	117 166,4	157 721,5	80432,7	120 355,6	160 161,4
3. Public debt (in BIFmillion)	3 374 259,7	3 409 232,3	3 389 200,2	3 961 949,7	3 915 980,4	3 963 618,3
3.1. Domestic debt outstanding	2 414 662,3	2 444 178,3	2 426 121,5	2 923 322,7	2 878 869,3	2 923 465,7
Including: Treasury bills and bonds	1 549 397,3	1 583 438,6	1 569 310,4	1 864 441,1	1 853 171,3	1 866 450,8
BRB ordinary advance	0,0	-	-	0,0	-	-
3.2. External debt outstanding	959 597,4	965 054,0	963 078,7	1 038 627,0	1 037 111,1	1 040 152,6
3.3. External debt outstanding (in BIF million)	507,6	509,0	506,4	531,8	529,6	529,8
3.3. External debt service (in BIF million)	2 393,9	4 073,7	3 345,5	6 484,8	4 702,7	533,5
including amortization	1 844,4	1 630,1	2 871,9	5 101,9	2 922,9	392,2
3.4. Drawings on external loans	4 701,6	2 865,6	2 864,5	1 102,0	3 415,5	725,0
<b>III. MONEY</b>						
1. Reserve Money (in BIF million)	716 624,1	643 970,4	672 233,9	702 599,2	695 388,5	750 542,5
2. Broad money M3 (in BIF million)	2 231 209,4	2 210 871,3	2 256 936,6	2 800 204,1	2 820 488,8	2 805 306,1
2.1. Broad money M2 (in BIF million)	2 038 589,2	2 020 186,2	2 063 466,2	2 576 405,2	2 596 470,1	2 592 352,2
3. Domestic credit (in BIF million)	2 919 317,2	2 906 544,4	2 953 031,1	3 540 210,7	3 637 046,6	3 668 420,3
4. Net foreign to government (in BIF million)	1 699 115,6	1 661 258,7	1 704 074,0	2 045 962,9	2 053 088,8	2 015 687,8
5. Net foreign assets (in BIF million)	-244 581,0	-284 837,5	-306 201,1	-189 346,8	-227 717,3	-248 826,1
6. Tenders operations						
6.1. Normal liquidity providing	423 082,3	420 000,0	432 880,0	271 300,0	200 000,0	180 000,0
6.2. Injecting liquidity						
7. Weighted average interest rates						
7.1. Treasury bill to 13 weeks	2,88	3,00	3,00	3,78	3,78	3,98
7.2. Treasury bill to 26 weeks	2,79	2,98	3,15	4,71	4,68	4,62
7.3. Treasury bill to 52 weeks	3,11	3,16	3,25	4,69	4,75	4,96
7.4. Recovery of liquidity	-	0,00	0,00	-	0,00	0,00
7.5. Injecting liquidity	2,54	2,58	2,87	2,40	2,23	2,24
7.6. Marginal lending facility	6,00	6,00	6,00	6,59	6,79	7,12
7.7. Interbank market	4,78	3,97	4,07	5,17	4,85	5,16
7.8. Deposit interest rates	5,15	5,28	5,47	5,70	5,71	5,54
7.9. Lending interest rates	15,13	15,22	15,23	15,41	15,32	15,29
<b>IV. EXTERNAL SECTOR</b>						
1. Export (in BIF million, fob DSL & Buja FOT)	34 102,1	51 059,0	61 165,6	32 416,8	66 215,7	87 370,8
including Arabica coffee	7 069,7	8 312,5	9 860,5	12 099,2	18 861,2	20 724,1
1.1. Volume of exports (in T)	16 165,0	23 128,6	26 661,0	15 471,0	44 120,3	52 179,0
1.2. Average price sales contracts						
Arabica coffee fob DSL-us cts/lb	52,5	81,5	86,7	89,6	101,7	86,7
- BIF/Kg	2185,5	3 354,8	2 975,7	4192,8	4 353,5	2 975,7
1.3. Coffee sold d(in BIF million)	20 206,2	13 158,2	32 100,2	12 847,9	19 543,6	nd
2. Import CIF (in BIF million)	287 510,9	433 016,8	556 471,3	285 950,1	461 175,1	629 337,8
including petroleum products	51 830,5	83 187,1	102 428,1	42 166,9	66 706,9	93 722,9
2.1. Volum of imports (in T)	199 661,0	301 282,4	380 716,0	238 131,0	350 728,0	454 756,0
<b>V. EXCHANGE RATE</b>						
3.1. Effective exchange rate index of BIF (2016/2017=100)						
3.1.1. Nominal	93,76	92,55	93,94	85,42	86,48	85,90
3.1.2. Real	97,23	96,22	99,45	92,20	94,89	94,66
3.2. Exchange rate						
3.2.1. Exchange rate BIF/USD (end of period)	1 892,80	1 898,85	1 904,60	1 955,38	1 960,81	1 965,85
3.2.2. Exchange rate BIF/USD (monthly average)	1 890,43	1 896,06	1 901,90	1 853,04	1 958,31	1 963,39
(p) : Provisional n.a. : not available - : Nonexistent data..						

Source : BRB

**APPENDIX 2: MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR IN APRIL 2021 (in BIF million).**

	Commercial Banks			Financial corporations			Total banking sector		
	4/30/2020	4/30/2021	Change in %	4/30/2020	4/30/2021	Change in %	4/30/2020	4/30/2021	Change in %
<b>I. ASSETS</b>	<b>3,173,958.6</b>	<b>3,838,618.2</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>218,814.6</b>	<b>285,869.6</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>3,392,773.1</b>	<b>4,124,487.8</b>	<b>21.6</b>
<b>I.1. Main assets</b>	<b>2,756,921.7</b>	<b>3,300,155.4</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>184,467.7</b>	<b>245,072.2</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>2,941,389.4</b>	<b>3,545,227.6</b>	<b>20.5</b>
<b>A. Liquid assets</b>	<b>1,753,713.0</b>	<b>2,066,669.7</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>23,573.9</b>	<b>23,171.1</b>	<b>(1.7)</b>	<b>1,777,286.9</b>	<b>2,089,840.8</b>	<b>17.6</b>
. Cash	58,689.5	66,852.2	13.9	15.5	19.5	25.3	58,705.1	66,871.6	13.9
. Balance in B.R.B.	235,372.3	193,586.5	(17.8)	3,671.2	2,939.3	(19.9)	239,043.5	196,525.7	(17.8)
. Interbank claims	74,470.7	140,070.3	88.1	2,347.1	3,196.8	36.2	76,817.8	143,267.1	86.5
. Government claims	1,385,180.5	1,666,160.8	20.3	17,540.0	17,015.6	(3.0)	1,402,720.5	1,683,176.4	20.0
<i>Treasury securities</i>	<i>1,336,086.6</i>	<i>1,576,850.7</i>	<i>18.0</i>	<i>17,540.0</i>	<i>17,015.6</i>	<i>(3.0)</i>	<i>1,353,626.6</i>	<i>1,593,866.2</i>	<i>17.7</i>
<i>Other securities</i>	<i>49,093.9</i>	<i>89,310.1</i>	<i>81.9</i>	-	-	-	<i>49,093.9</i>	<i>89,310.1</i>	<i>81.9</i>
<b>B. Loans</b>	<b>1,003,208.7</b>	<b>1,233,485.7</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>160,893.9</b>	<b>221,901.0</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>1,164,102.6</b>	<b>1,455,386.7</b>	<b>25.0</b>
. Short term	523,295.8	665,426.4	27.2	3,168.7	3,179.2	0.3	526,464.5	668,605.6	27.0
. Medium term	325,564.2	405,939.0	24.7	39,618.3	39,056.9	(1.4)	365,182.5	444,995.9	21.9
. Long term	154,348.7	162,120.3	5.0	118,106.8	179,664.9	52.1	272,455.5	341,785.2	25.4
. Leasing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>I.2. Fixed assets</b>	<b>155,378.9</b>	<b>187,462.9</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>7,997.4</b>	<b>10,124.8</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>163,376.3</b>	<b>197,587.7</b>	<b>20.9</b>
<b>I.3. Others assets</b>	<b>261,658.0</b>	<b>350,999.9</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>26,349.4</b>	<b>30,672.6</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>288,007.4</b>	<b>381,672.5</b>	<b>32.5</b>
<b>II. LIABILITIES</b>	<b>3,173,958.6</b>	<b>3,838,618.2</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>218,814.6</b>	<b>285,869.6</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>3,392,773.1</b>	<b>4,124,487.8</b>	<b>21.6</b>
<b>II.1. Main liabilities</b>	<b>2,800,213.4</b>	<b>3,341,655.4</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>162,575.8</b>	<b>223,283.3</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>2,962,789.3</b>	<b>3,564,938.7</b>	<b>20.3</b>
. Customer deposits	1,794,918.6	2,313,291.1	28.9	116,052.4	162,239.2	39.8	1,910,971.0	2,475,530.3	29.5
<i>amongst: Ten large deposits</i>	<i>842,067.1</i>	<i>1,116,055.8</i>	<i>32.5</i>	<i>17,495.0</i>	<i>34,616.4</i>	<i>97.9</i>	<i>859,562.0</i>	<i>1,150,672.3</i>	<i>33.9</i>
. Borrowing from B.R.B. (Refinancing)	433,027.9	328,555.6	(24.1)	-	8,914.7	-	433,027.9	337,470.3	(22.1)
. Interbank liabilities	251,978.7	350,838.6	39.2	6,930.6	6,270.9	(9.5)	258,909.3	357,109.6	37.9
<b>II.2. Capital and reserves</b>	<b>320,288.2</b>	<b>414,172.0</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>39,592.9</b>	<b>45,858.5</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>359,881.1</b>	<b>460,030.6</b>	<b>27.8</b>
<b>II.3. Other liabilities</b>	<b>373,745.1</b>	<b>496,962.8</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>56,238.7</b>	<b>62,586.3</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>429,983.9</b>	<b>559,549.1</b>	<b>30.1</b>
<b>III. MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR</b>									
<b>Capital adequacy</b>									
. Tier 1 capital (in BIF billion)	342,420.2	451,246.0	31.8	37,363.5	44,694.8	19.6	379,783.7	495,940.7	30.6
. Total regulatory capital (in BIF billion)	362,942.2	477,005.0	31.4	45,373.8	53,774.2	18.5	408,315.9	530,779.2	30.0
. Risk weighted assets	1,241,166.4	1,656,921.0	33.5	80,748.9	228,392.3	182.8	1,321,915.2	1,885,313.3	42.6
. Tier 1 capital adequacy ratio (threshold 12,5%)	27.6	27.2	-	46.3	19.6	-	28.7	26.3	-
. Total capital adequacy ratio (threshold 14,5%)	29.2	28.8	-	56.2	23.5	-	30.9	28.2	-
. Leverage Ratio (threshold 7%)	10.8	11.8	-	17.1	15.6	-	11.2	12.0	-
<b>Loans concentration</b>									
. Large exposures	365,721.1	438,842.8	20.0	3,782.5	7,711.8	103.9	369,503.6	446,554.6	20.9
. Large exposures to Loans ratio (%)	36.5	35.6	-	2.4	3.5	-	31.7	30.7	-
. Loans to Assets ratio (%)	31.6	32.1	-	73.5	77.6	-	34.3	35.3	-
. Government claims to assets ratio (%)	43.6	43.4	-	8.0	6.0	-	41.3	40.8	-
. Government Loans/Tier 1 capital ratio (%)	404.5	369.2	-	46.9	38.1	-	369.3	339.4	-
<b>Loans quality</b>									
. Past due loans	113,375.1	119,135.3	5.1	29,435.9	40,518.1	37.6	142,811.0	159,653.4	11.8
Special mention loans	49,720.2	60,824.5	22.3	19,370.7	33,059.1	70.7	69,090.9	93,883.6	35.9
Non performing loans	63,655.0	58,310.9	(8.4)	10,065.2	7,459.0	(25.9)	73,720.2	65,769.9	(10.8)
<i>Substandard loans</i>	<i>6,663.3</i>	<i>6,251.8</i>	<i>(6.2)</i>	<i>4,106.0</i>	<i>2,676.6</i>	<i>(34.8)</i>	<i>10,769.3</i>	<i>8,928.4</i>	<i>(17.1)</i>
<i>Doubtful loans</i>	<i>12,385.1</i>	<i>12,344.6</i>	<i>(0.3)</i>	<i>3,158.7</i>	<i>2,991.2</i>	<i>(5.3)</i>	<i>15,543.8</i>	<i>15,335.8</i>	<i>(1.3)</i>
<i>Loss loans</i>	<i>44,606.5</i>	<i>39,714.5</i>	<i>(11.0)</i>	<i>2,800.5</i>	<i>1,791.3</i>	<i>(36.0)</i>	<i>47,407.0</i>	<i>41,505.7</i>	<i>(12.4)</i>
. Loan loss provisions	47,124.8	39,108.3	(17.0)	4,225.0	2,307.7	(45.4)	51,349.8	41,416.0	(19.3)
. Non performing loan rate	6.3	4.7	-	6.3	3.4	-	6.3	4.5	-
. Impairment rate	11.3	9.7	-	18.3	18.3	-	12.3	11.0	-
. Provisioning rate	74.0	67.1	-	42.0	30.9	-	69.7	63.0	-
<b>Liquidity</b>									
. LCR* in BIF (threshold 100%)	232.8	224.0	-	-	-	-	232.8	224.0	-
. LCR in f.c.** (threshold 100%)	163.0	158.4	-	-	-	-	163.0	158.4	-
. Loans/Customer deposits	55.9	53.3	-	138.6	136.8	-	60.9	58.8	-
. Stable funds /Fixed Assets (threshold 60%)	97.2	108.3	-	245.9	199.2	-	118.6	121.0	-
. Ten large deposits/Customer deposits	46.9	48.2	-	15.1	21.3	-	45.0	46.5	-
<b>Profitability and performance</b>									
. Income before tax	44,982.8	48,695.4	8.3	2,661.4	4,183.9	57.2	47,644.2	52,879.4	11.0
. Net income after tax	42,871.8	46,051.9	7.4	2,311.6	3,852.4	66.7	45,183.4	49,904.3	10.4
. Gross Income	86,735.4	94,741.4	9.2	6,039.0	7,627.9	26.3	92,774.5	102,369.3	10.3
. ROA	1.4	1.2	-	1.1	1.3	-	1.3	1.2	-
. ROE	11.8	9.7	-	5.1	7.2	-	11.1	9.4	-

Source : BRB

### APPENDIX 3: SELECTED ANNUAL INDICATORS

<b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND PRICE</b>	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020 (p)
Real Growth of GDP ( in %)	3,2	3,8	4,2	4,1	-0,3
Inflation rate (annual)	5,6	16,1	-2,6	-0,8	7,5
<b>FOREIGN SECTOR</b>					
Exports, f.o.b. (USD million )	117,7	172,3	180,0	179,7	162,2
Imports, CIF (USD million)	615,2	756,0	793,5	887,7	909,6
Volume of exports (in tons)	84 614,0	93 125,0	103 218,0	102 721,0	105 858,0
Volume of imports (in tons)	708 203,0	822 514,0	976 694	1 143 866,0	1 175 731,0
Current account balance (USD million )	-326,8	-370,9	-345,9	-348,4	-315,8
Exchange rate BIF/USD (period average)	1 657,4	1 732,2	1 784,8	1 848,6	1 915,1
Exchange rate BIF/USD (end of period)	1 688,6	1 766,7	1 808,3	1 881,6	1 946,4
International reserves (USD million, end of période)	95,4	102,2	70,3	113,4	109,7
International reserves (Month of imports)	1,5	1,7	1,0	1,5	1,1
<b>MONEY AND CREDIT</b>					
Net foreign assets (BIF million )	-176 523,1	-154 400,0	-203 201,0	-206 340,3	-231 851,9
Domestic credit (BIF million)	1 767,1	2 005,0	2 369,5	2 830,0	3 503,3
Net credits to the Government	905,9	1 112,2	1 337,5	1 621,5	2 054,4
Credits to the economy	861,3	892,9	1 038,6	1 208,6	1 447,9
Broad money (M3)	1 187,1	1 499,5	1 797,5	2 205,3	2 728,3
Money and quasi money (M2)	1 093,1	1 340,9	1 326,0	2 017,2	2 521,0
Velocity of the money (GDP/M2, end of period)	4,4	4,3	4,4	3,1	2,6
Reserve money (growth rate)	29,2	39,0	-3,3	23,6	11,6
Liquidity providing rate (in %)	3,10	2,79	2,90	2,65	2,86
Marginal lending rate (in %)	8,60	7,13	5,80	5,43	6,22
Commercial banks average deposit rates (end of period)	7,70	5,96	5,60	5,25	5,45
Treasury securities	-	14,03	13,23	12,45	12,46
Commercial banks average lending rates (end of period)	16,50	16,16	15,90	15,65	15,24
<b>FINANCE AND PUBLIC DEBT</b>					
Revenues and grants (as % of GDP)	15,6	15,8	18,0	19,9	20,0
Expenses (as % of GDP)	21,5	20,1	22,6	24,2	26,2
primary balance (as % of GDP , accrual basis)	-2,3	-1,4	-0,9	1,4	-2,9
Overall fiscal balance (as % of GDP , accrual basis)					
- excluded grants	-8,4	-6,9	-8,2	-8,4	-9,7
- included grants	-5,9	-4,3	-4,5	-4,3	-6,2
Domestic debt (BIF million)	1 374,1	1 647,8	1 937,8	2 317,5	2 851,2
External debt (in USD million , at the end of period)	429,1	440,5	451,1	504,1	532,2
External debt service ratio (as % of exports)	4,2	5,1	3,2	5,0	5,4
Public external debt (as % of GDP)	14,9	13,6	14,0	15,2	15,9
<b>GDP at market prices ( BIF billion)</b>	<b>4 848,2</b>	<b>5 702,1</b>	<b>5 816,7</b>	<b>6 254,8</b>	<b>6 512,0</b>
P:provisional					

Source : BRB

**SECOND PART :**

**METHODOLOGICAL NOTES AND  
STATISTICAL TABLES**



## **I. METHODOLOGICAL NOTES**



## I. PRODUCTION AND SALE OF SOME PRODUCTS

### TABLES I.1. & I.2:

#### Production of Arabica coffee by campaign and statement of sales

The two tables provide information on the cumulative production of parchment and machined coffee by campaign and the statement of sale contracts. They are established from data on coffee sector sent monthly by the coffee company (ARFIC).

### TABLES I.3. & I.4:

#### Production of tea leaves and dried tea, monthly sales in quantity, value and prices

These tables show the harvest of tea leaves, the production of dry tea and the dry tea sales. They are derived from the monthly activity reports assigned by the Burundi Tea Authority.

### TABLE I.5:

#### Production of the main industries

This table is elaborated from data collected from the main industrial enterprises. The productions are regrouped within the food, chemical and materials of construction industries.

### TABLE I.6:

#### Weighted index of the industrial production

The table indicates the relative proportion of the weighted index of food, chemical, textile and other industries in the general index of the industrial production.

This index is computed on basis of the weighting coefficients representing the contribution of each product in the total added value of the branch.

These coefficients are extracted from results of the survey carried out in 1989 on commercial and industrial enterprises.

### TABLES I.7 & I.8:

#### Production and consumption of electric energy

The table I.7 shows the national production of electricity by hydroelectric power station. The table I.8 indicates the electric energy consumption by main urban centers. These data are provided by REGIDESO.

## II. MONEY AND CREDIT

### II.1. COVERAGE

#### II.1.1. Central Bank

The Central Bank is a monetary authority whose fundamental functions are: define and implement monetary and exchange rate policies, to regulate and supervise financial sector, issue currency, manage international reserves as well as to provide loans to other deposit corporations under the charge of the Central Bank.

#### II.1.2. Commercial Banks

Commercial Banks are Institutions that collect demand deposits that can be transferred by check or used as any other direct or long term means of payment, they are also involved in credit operations.

#### *Institutions registered as commercial banks until now are:*

Banque de Crédit de Bujumbura (BCB), Banque Commerciale du Burundi (BANCOBU), Inter Bank Burundi (IBB), Banque de Gestion et de Financement (BGF), Finlease Bank (FINBANK), Banque Burundaise pour le Commerce et l'investissement (BBCI), Diamond Trust Bank Burundi (DTB), Kenya Commercial Bank Burundi (KCB Bank Burundi), Cooperative for Rural Development Bank (CRDB Bank Burundi) and ECOBANK Burundi.



Data on DTB, KCB Bank Burundi LMT and CRDB Bank Burundi are integrated in commercial banks statistics since June 2009, July 2012 and December 2012 respectively.

### **II.1.3. Other Financial Intermediaries**

As by their usual profession, the other financial intermediaries give loans. They are allowed to borrow without having neither counters nor accounts for the clientele. The institutions registered in this category are Banque Nationale pour le Développement Economique (BNDE) and Fonds de Promotion de l'Habitat Urbain (FPHU).

### **II.1.4. Microfinance Institutions**

Microfinance institutions are legal entities that carry out credits and collect savings operations and offer specific financial services for the benefit of populations that are essentially outside the traditional banking system. Included in this category are microfinance institutions in the first, second and third categories.

## **II.1. CONTENTS OF TABLES**

### **TABLE II.1. International reserves**

This is the sum of the reserves of the Central Bank, commercial banks and microfinance institutions to which their liabilities are subtracted. The assets of the Central Bank only concern the reserves available including: monetary gold, SDRs, the position in the reserve tranche of the IMF.

### **TABLES II.2.1 & II.2.2: Balance sheet of BRB**

The table shows the Central Bank's balance sheet as stated at the end of each month. In the liabilities side, this statement shows all the liabilities of the Central Bank as monetary authority while the assets side indicates the counterparts of those liabilities.

The item "foreign assets" includes among others, demand and time deposits, currencies, IMF reserve position which is the difference between Burundi's share in the IMF (the account IMF n°1) and IMF securities account.

### **TABLES II.3.1 & II.3.2: Balance sheet of commercial banks**

The tables show the consolidation of balance sheets of all commercial banks.

### **TABLES II.4.1 & II.4.2: Aggregate situation of microfinance institutions**

The aggregated situation includes the aggregation of the active and passive situations of all microfinance institutions in the first and second categories.

### **TABLES II.5.1 & II.5.2: Monetary survey**

Money survey includes the consolidation of the active and passive situations of the BRB, commercial banks, microfinance institutions and CCPs. Assets represent the counterparts of the money supply: net foreign assets and domestic credit. For its part, the liabilities includes the money supply and the other net items.

### **TABLES II.6: Base money, broad money and evolution of the money multiplier**

The table shows the evolution of base money and its counterparts, broad money (M2) and money multiplier, which is the ratio between broad money and monetary base.

### **TABLES II.7.1 & II.7.2: Consolidated balance sheet of other financial intermediaries**

The tables show the consolidation of assets and liabilities of BNDE and FPHU.

**TABLES II.8.1 & II.8.2:  
Consolidated balance sheet of financial system**

The tables denote the consolidation of monetary survey and consolidated statements of other financial intermediaries and insurance companies.

**TABLE II.9: Liquidity of the banking sector**

The table indicates autonomous factors of the banking liquidity which appear on the balance sheet of the BRB. Autonomous factors are those beyond direct control of Central Bank.

**TABLE II.10.1 & II.10.2:  
Banking deposits by holder**

The table informs on deposits broken down by term and holder. These deposits are used to calculate broad money.

**TABLE II.11:  
Breakdown of time deposits and other resources of commercial banks**

The table shows the evolution of all time deposits and other resources of commercial banks by term.

**TABLE II.12:  
Evolution of financial system risks**

The table highlights outstanding (including non-performing loans) loans to the economy and signature commitments of commercial banks, microfinance institutions, financial institutions and insurance companies. Credits are classified by category and term.

**TABLE II.13:  
Ventilation of loans by sector of activity**

The table indicates the evolution of credits according activity sectors.

**TABLE II.14:  
Ventilation of loans and risks by term**

The table highlights the stock of credits by term and specifies for each performing and unperforming loans.

**TABLES II.15 & II.16:  
Average deposit and lending interest rates applied by commercial banks**

The tables inform on weighted average interests rates paid and received by commercial banks on credits and interest bearing deposits.

**TABLE II.17: Clearing house activities**

The table shows, for each month, the number of transactions and the total amount carried out by the clearing house. Data are obtained by summing daily data.

**TABLE II.18:  
Weighted Average interest rates of public securities at the end of period**

It indicates, by term, the average interest rate of treasury securities registered at the end of each period.

**TABLE II. 19: Refinancing rate at the end of period**

The table indicates the refinancing rates applied by Central Bank at the end of period.

**III. PUBLIC FINANCE AND DEBT**

**TABLE III. 1: Revenue and Grants**

The table indicates all the budget revenues (tax and nontax) as well as grants provided to the Government by external partners (current and capital grants).

### TABLE III. 2: Expenditures

The table shows the Government's expenditures in two main components:

- Current expenditures (called also budget expenditures)
- Capital expenditures (called also investment expenditures).

### TABLE III.3: Overall financial operations

The table shows the synthesis of Government Resources and Expenditures. It indicates the overall balance (deficit and its financing or surplus and its allocation).

### TABLE III.4: Domestic debt

The table shows the outstanding domestic debt by creditor and type of loans.

### TABLE III.5: External debt operations

The table shows the external financing operations (drawings, interest payment and principal repayment as well as revaluation).

### TABLE III.6: External debt by Creditor

The table shows the main bilateral and multilateral creditors.

### TABLE III.7: Evolution of external debt by economic sectors

The table shows the allocation of external financing in various economic sectors.

### TABLE III.8: Evolution of external debt by economic sectors in percentage

The table shows the share of each sector in the allocation of external financing.

### TABLE III.9: Schedule of external debt servicing

The table indicates the amount to be paid as external debt service (interest and repayments).

## IV. FOREIGN TRADE

The compilation of foreign trade statistics refers to the elaboration of tables of imports (in volume and value CIF) and exports (in volume and value FOB Bujumbura) of goods and services.

### *Tables of imports and exports are set according:*

1. The nomenclature of the International Convention on the Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System.
2. Destination sectors of imports (consumption, equipment and production) and the nature of export products (Primary, manufacturing and others).
3. Countries of origin for imports and countries of destination for the exports.  
Statistics on foreign trade are elaborated from customs data, coffee auction and sale contracts for tea side.
4. International transactions include all transactions between residents and non-residents according to the Manual of the balance of payments (BPM6).

## V. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

### TABLE V.1: Traffic in the port of Bujumbura

The table shows the traffic in the port of Bujumbura by gross volume of entries and exits of goods.

**TABLE V.2:  
Entries and exits of goods in the port of  
Bujumbura**

In relation to the previous table, this table shows the evolution on five years, of entries and exits of goods (in volume) in the port of Bujumbura. Entries are grouped in food, chemical and textile industries, fuel and lubricants, equipment materials, vehicles and other products.

**TABLE V.3:  
Traffic in the Melchior NDADAYE international  
airport**

The table gives the traffic (arrivals and departures not including the transit) in the Melchior NDADAYE International Airport. It shows the number of passengers, the tonnage of the baggage and freight as well as the volume of the postal mail.

**TABLES V.4, V.5. & V.6:  
Entries, consumption and stock of the main oil  
products**

These tables inform respectively on the volume of entries, the consumption and the available stock of fuel, petrol, gas oil and J.P.1 in the Company of storage of Oil Products "SEP".

**Table V.7: Price statistics**

Statistics on prices are compiled on the basis of surveys of prices carried out by ISTEERBU on different markets of Bujumbura Capital. The food basket consists of items divided into eight groups as follows:

1. Food products and soft drinks;
2. Alcoholic drinks and tobacco;
3. Clothing and footwear;
4. Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels;

5. Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance
6. Health;
7. Transport;
8. Communication;
9. Leisure
10. Education;
11. Hotel, cafes and restoration
12. Other goods and services.

This classification was adopted in December 2013 to comply with international classification (COICOP).

**TABLES V.8, V.9 and V.10:  
Statistics of exchange rate**

Statistics on exchange rates cover the main currencies quoted with uncertainty by the Central Bank. The Research and Statistics department uses exchange rates and price index of the various partners of Burundi in the calculation of nominal and real effective exchange rates of Burundi Franc.



## **II. STATISTICAL TABLES**



# **1. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF THE MAIN PRODUCTS**





ARABICA COFFEE PRODUCTION BY SEASON (in Tons)												
Month Campaign	I,1											
	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April
2016/17 Coffee season												
Parchment Coffee	611	11,616	1,522	3,335	804	18	-	17,906	17,906	-	17,906	-
Cumulation	611	12,227	13,749	17,084	17,889	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906
Green Coffee	-	1,823	2,170	2,947	3,436	792	398	194	633	953	-	-
Cumulation	-	1,823	3,992	6,940	10,376	11,168	11,566	11,760	12,394	13,346	13,346	13,346
2017/18 Coffee season												
Parchment Coffee	122	2,550	7,408	3,481	748	5,900	1,249	77	13	35	46	-
Cumulation	122	2,672	10,080	13,561	14,309	20,209	21,458	21,535	21,548	21,583	21,628	21,628
Green Coffee	-	1,007	1,485	482	1,461	6,632	3,654	508	231	405	215	-
Cumulation	-	1,007	2,492	2,974	4,435	11,066	14,720	15,229	15,460	15,864	16,079	16,079
2018/19 Coffee season												
Parchment Coffee	-	8,189	2,940	7,725	6,942	959	3,535	342	1,910	119	125	-
Cumulation	-	8,189	11,129	18,854	25,796	26,756	30,291	30,633	32,543.0	32,662	32,786	32,786
Green Coffee	-	2,086	690	4,265	6,094	3,234	3,097	608	3,296	1,370	1,025	-
Cumulation	-	2,086	2,777	7,042	13,136	16,369	19,467	20,074	23,371	24,741	25,766	25,766
2019/20 Coffee season												
Parchment Coffee	-	-	5,510	1,974	844	96	1,918	24	0	269	251	0
Cumulation	-	-	5,510	7,483	8,327	8,423	10,342	10,365.6	10,366	10,634	10,885	10,885
<b>Green Coffee</b>	-	-	2,264	1,755	1,106	746	1,540	100	69	235	369	0
Cumulation	-	-	2,264	4,019	5,125	5,871	7,411	7,511	7,580	7,815	8,184	8,184
2020/21 Coffee season												
Parchment Coffee	-	-	12,518	1,172	1,124	1,413	1,254	1,098	-	288	-	-
Cumulation	-	-	12,518	13,691	14,815	16,228	17,482	18,580	18,580	18,868	18,868	18,868
<b>Green Coffee</b>	-	-	4,965	1,850	752	1,577	1,833	1,285	363	990	173	68
Cumulation	-	-	4,965	6,815	7,567	9,144	10,977	12,262	12,626	13,615	13,788	13,856

Source : ODECA.

## STATEMENT OF ARABICA COFFEE SALE CONTRACTS

I.2

Period	SALES		AVERAGE PRICE	
	Q(T)	V(MBIF)	CTS/LB*	BIF/KG
2016	15,441	69,669	102.7	3,535.3
2017	12,875	58,531	105.2	3,992.1
2018	16,941	68,982	97	3,753
2019	20,509	64,532	71	2,841
2020	5,708	21,278	66.10	2,713.7
2018				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	3,999	15,771	104.2	3,976.8
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	2,013	4,944	48.4	1,886.5
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	3,622	18,153	128.8	5,014.1
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	7,307	30,114	105.9	4,136.0
2019				
1st Quarter	7,714	22,717.9	75.7	2,973.4
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	6,066	13,488.6	56.3	2,252.2
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	949	1,704	44.5	1,803.7
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	5,781	26,621	106.0	4,335.4
2020				
1st Quarter	2,316	7,603	77.4	3,201.1
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	355	1,092	53.9	2,034.3
3rd Quarter	75	186	54	2,245
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	2,962	12,397.2	79.4	3,374.4
2021				
1st Quarter	11,843	55,650	101.8	4,448.5
2019				
January	2,208	7,350.1	85.0	3,328.9
February	2,563	7,331.6	72.7	2,860.9
March	2,943	8,036.2	69.4	2,730.5
April	2,857	6,677.4	59.0	2,337.1
May	2,095	4,035.9	48.3	1,926.2
June	1,113	2,775.3	61.8	2,493.3
July	494	1,131.8	56.9	2,292.0
August	401	466.8	28.8	1,164.3
September	54	105.7	47.7	1,954.9
October	2,749	15,460.1	137.8	5,623.0
November	1,484	6,175.1	101.7	4,161.4
December	1,547	4,985.7	78.4	3,221.8
2020				
January	936	3,804.1	98.3	4,063.1
February	710	1,551.4	52.5	2,185.5
March	670	2,247.4	81.5	3,354.8
April	120	358.1	86.7	2,975.7
May	-	-	-	-
June	235	734.0	74.9	3,127.3
July	5	13.6	58.9	2,490.2
August	50	146.5	69.3	2,909.6
September	20	26.1	32.4	1,335.6
October	2,116	10,455.1	116.6	4,940.7
November	553	900.4	36.9	1,629.1
December	293	1,041.7	84.7	3,553.4
2021				
January	9,577	45,960.6	114.0	4,799.1
February	1,103	4,623.2	89.6	4,192.8
March	1,164	5,065.7	101.7	4,353.5
April	-	-	-	-

Source: ODECA

\*: cents per lb

		Harvest of Tea leaves (in Tons)												I.3			
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December				
Month	Year																
	<b>2017</b>																
Monthly Harvest		4,457	4,650	4,859	5,654.9	4,984.4	4,250.4	2,275.2	1,729.4	1,188.2	2,947.2	4,110.5	3,883.4				
Cumulation		4,457	9,106	13,965	19,620.2	24,604.6	28,854.9	31,130.1	32,859.5	34,047.7	36,994.9	41,105.5	44,988.8				
	<b>2018</b>																
Monthly Harvest		4,448.8	5,299.6	6,167.3	5,589.4	5,887.8	5,008.1	2,374.6	2,072.1	2,584.7	3,713.2	3,060.1	4,608.7				
Cumulation		4,448.8	9,748.4	15,915.7	21,505.1	27,392.9	32,401.0	34,775.6	36,847.7	39,432.4	43,145.7	46,205.8	50,814.4				
	<b>2019</b>																
Monthly Harvest		5,613.6	6,027.2	5,139.1	6,780.8	5,242.4	4,000.7	3,128.1	2,679.3	1,979.0	3,039.1	3,165.7	4,529.3				
Cumulation		5,613.6	11,640.8	16,779.9	23,560.6	28,803.0	32,803.8	35,931.9	38,611.2	40,590.2	43,629.2	46,794.9	51,324.3				
	<b>2020</b>																
Monthly Harvest		5,803.2	5,510.7	6,024.7	6,433.9	5,164.0	4,607.0	2,628.1	1,836.8	1,635.1	2,496.8	4,110.1	4,989.5				
Cumulation		5,803.2	11,313.9	17,338.6	23,772.5	28,936.5	33,543.5	36,171.6	38,008.4	39,643.5	42,140.4	46,250.5	51,240.0				
	<b>2021</b>																
Monthly Harvest		5,581.8	5,351.9	5,850.8	5,693.0												
Cumulation		5,581.8	10,933.8	16,784.6	22,477.6												
Source : O.T.B.																	

## Dried Tea Production and sales (tons)

Period	Production (in T)	SALES		
		in T	in MBIF	(AP* in BIF/kg)
2017	9,640	9,739	48,013	4,971
2018	10,701	10,447	46,870	4,480
2019	10,823	10,239	41,710	4,097
2020	10,763	10,172	42,763	4,202
2018				
1st Quarter.	3,256	2,591	13,655	5,272
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	3,417	2,966	13,299	4,495
3rd Quarter.	1,588	2,954	11,715	3,922
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	2,439	1,936	8,201	4,229
2019				
1st Quarter.	3,499	2,598	10,345	3,989
2nd Quarter.	3,329	2,869	11,325	3,939
3rd Quarter.	1,722	2,651	10,656	4,034
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	2,274	2,122	9,384	4,425
2020				
1st Quarter.	3,658	2,662	12,179	4,576
2nd Quarter.	3,369	2,586	10,935	4,224
3rd Quarter.	1,322	2,700	10,361	3,831
4th Quarter.	2,414	2,224	9,289	4,177
2021				
1st Quarter.	3,498	3,039	13,430	4,408
2019				
January	1,182	746	3,046	4,086
February	1,240	992	3,922	3,952
March	1,077	860	3,378	3,928
April	1,405	1,021	4,151	4,066
May	1,084	1,007	3,988	3,962
June	840	841	3,186	3,788
July	680	973	3,660	3,762
August	568	920	3,824	4,155
September	474	758	3,172	4,186
October	653	864	3,848	4,456
November	672	691	2,968	4,298
December	950	568	2,568	4,521
2020				
January	1,232	846	3,955	4,674
February	1,169	875	3,897	4,452
March	1,257	940	4,326	4,601
April	1,333	935	4,151	4,442
May	1,056	787	3,382	4,296
June	980	865	3,402	3,935
July	550	810	2,989	3,690
August	411	962	3,705	3,853
September	361	928	3,666	3,950
October	507	763	3,003	3,938
November	868	655	2,784	4,250
December	1,039	806	3,503	4,344
2021				
January	1,162	893	3,867	4,330
February	1,103	945	4,131	4,373
March	1,233	1,201	5,432	4,522
April	1,192	652	2,471	3,790

\* :Average Price of sale

Source : OTB.

<b>PRODUCTION OF MAIN INDUSTRIES</b>										<b>I. 5</b>			
<b>Product</b>	<b>Period</b>	<b>2016</b>		<b>2017</b>		<b>2018</b>		<b>2019</b>		<b>2020</b>		<b>2021</b>	
<b>FOOD INDUSTRIES</b>													
Beverages (HI)		1,148,732	1,359,745	1,374,507	1,389,190	1,459,335	108,284	441,301	107,151	471,702			
Amstel Beer (HI)		534,220	601,853	677,602	692,673	800,976	54,919	250,745	70,934	270,729			
Soft drinks (HI)		397,269	366,838	398,766	415,993	369,341	20,778	91,485	25,170	107,504			
Sugar (T)		23,656	21,940	19,535	18,574	20,376	-	0	0	0			
Cotton oil (L)		41,280	18,805	15,685	18,015	17,810	1,785	4,195	1,675	7,815			
Cigarettes (Thousands units)		887,475	791,595	710,060	635,935	980,095	61,735	275,420	90,550	278,895			
<b>CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES</b>													
Paint (T)		697	868	734	900	973	70	325	94	360			
Oxygen (m <sup>3</sup> )		20,840	17,917	33,214	51,950	59,559	5,344	22,332	6,225	21,818			
Toilet soap (kg)		559,875	582,287	425,438	630,414	836,135	234,722	417,019	48,407	236,991			
Laundry soaps (kg)		16,683,636	12,615,122	14,467,960	14,383,906	15,501,994	1,150,397	4,565,346	1,529,339	6,396,739			
Foam (units)		12,440	9,553	5,997	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Plastic crates (units)		413,834	152,691	268,735	194,185	130,166	12,509	20,160	26,468	41,778			
<b>MATERIALS OF CONSTRUCTION</b>													
Tubes PVC (kg)		140,824	55,099	47,835	70,924	38,714	2,981	19,515	2,998	8,735			
Profiles (m) (I)		15,430	10,572	19,145	19,821	30,948	455	3,560	5	7,257			
Steel Tubes (kg)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

(1) : This heading covers also Aluzinc sheet steel and false ceiling "Estetic".

Source : **Information provided by industrial firms.**

WEIGHTED INDEX OF THE INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION											I.6
Industry	FOOD INDUSTRIES including:			CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES including:			OTHERS including:			WEIGHTED INDEX	
	Beverages	Sugar	S/Total	Paints	Soaps	S/Total	Tubes PVC	Febro-cement plates	S/Total		
Period											
2016	75.5	23.5	123.3	2.3	8.2	12.6	0.5	0.0	0.6	136.5	
2017	84.5	21.6	128.0	2.9	6.3	10.3	0.2	0.0	0.2	138.5	
2018	88.9	19.2	127.6	2.4	7.1	11.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	139.1	
2019	90.6	18.3	126.4	3.0	7.1	11.6	0.3	0.0	0.3	138.3	
2020	95.4	20.1	142.4	3.2	7.9	12.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	155.1	
2018											
1st Quarter	82.2	0.0	108.4	2.2	6.0	9.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	117.9	
2nd Quarter	88.8	0.7	109.1	2.4	5.2	9.1	0.3	0.0	0.4	118.6	
3rd Quarter	100.6	49.5	167.6	2.5	8.1	11.5	0.2	0.0	0.2	179.2	
4th Quarter	84.0	26.7	125.4	2.6	8.9	15.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	140.7	
2019											
1st Quarter	81.0	0.0	97.3	2.6	9.2	14.1	0.7	0.0	0.7	112.0	
2nd Quarter	86.3	1.4	104.0	3.1	5.6	9.8	0.2	0.0	0.2	114.0	
3rd Quarter	106.4	45.8	170.8	3.0	7.6	11.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	182.5	
4th Quarter	88.7	26.0	133.5	3.2	6.2	11.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	144.7	
2020											
1st Quarter	87.0	0.0	110.4	3.4	6.8	11.4	0.2	0.0	0.3	122.0	
2nd Quarter	90.4	2.3	112.1	2.8	8.2	12.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	125.1	
3rd Quarter	111.2	51.7	196.7	3.1	10.1	14.2	0.1	0.0	0.3	211.2	
4th Quarter	93.0	26.5	150.2	3.7	6.5	11.6	0.1	0.0	0.2	161.9	
2021											
1st Quarter	93.8	0.0	114.5	3.5	9.6	14.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	129.0	
2019											
April	81.1	0.0	94.0	2.9	4.6	8.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	102.2	
May	87.2	0.0	104.2	3.0	4.6	9.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	113.6	
June	90.5	4.1	113.7	3.2	7.5	12.1	0.5	0.0	0.5	126.2	
July	106.1	45.2	169.0	3.1	9.7	13.8	0.0	0.0	0.1	182.8	
August	115.3	48.4	182.8	3.3	7.6	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.2	194.6	
September	97.7	43.8	160.6	2.7	5.5	9.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	169.9	
October	91.1	36.2	148.4	3.1	6.7	10.6	0.4	0.0	0.4	159.4	
November	81.0	35.0	131.9	3.1	5.8	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	141.7	
December	94.1	6.8	120.1	3.5	6.0	12.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	132.9	
2020											
January	93.0	0.0	116.0	3.2	6.8	11.4	0.3	0.0	0.3	127.7	
February	80.3	0.0	101.7	3.2	6.8	11.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	112.9	
March	87.7	0.0	113.5	3.6	7.0	11.6	0.3	0.0	0.3	125.5	
April	80.1	0.0	100.4	2.8	7.9	12.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	112.8	
May	95.2	0.0	113.4	2.8	4.8	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	123.9	
June	95.9	7.0	122.6	2.7	11.8	16.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	138.7	
July	112.8	51.2	195.2	2.8	10.1	13.7	0.2	0.0	0.3	209.2	
August	114.8	53.0	200.0	3.3	9.3	13.6	0.1	0.0	0.2	213.8	
September	106.0	50.9	195.0	3.1	11.1	15.2	0.2	0.0	0.5	210.6	
October	99.0	51.6	186.0	3.3	9.4	13.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	199.6	
November	77.9	27.7	138.2	3.5	4.8	9.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	147.9	
December	102.0	0.0	126.3	4.3	5.2	11.7	0.2	0.0	0.3	138.3	
2021											
January	96.1	0.0	112.2	3.5	8.3	12.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	124.9	
February	90.0	0.0	110.5	3.2	9.3	13.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	124.2	
March	95.4	0.0	120.9	3.9	11.3	16.9	0.1	0.0	0.1	137.9	
April	88.5	0.0	118.2	3.7	9.0	15.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	133.4	

Source : Compiled from Informations provided by industrial firms.

PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY  
(in Thousands of KWH)

Plant											
Period	MUGERE	RWEGURA	RUVYIRONZA	GIKONGE	KAYENZI	NYEMANGA	MARANGARA	BUHIGA	NYAMYOTSI	THERMAL POWER PLANTS	TOTAL
2015	54,346	53,225	8,235	6,765	1,310	10,369	304	2,732	0	28,698	165,985
2016	46,580	70,527	5,426	5,681	1,007	11,151	41	2,896	0	24,086	167,396
2017	36,936	35,241	4,261	4,720	724	16,190	0	2,166	0	73,841	174,079
2018	46,626	58,244	4,372	4,299	1,482	13,446	448	2,921	1,234	99,087	232,161
2,019	44,220	53,126	6,134	5,290	1,118	17,015	763	2,305	2,073	123,794	255,838
2,020	46,790	96,762	4,246	4,998	2,151	16,349	301	2,937	1,425	86,607	262,566
2018											
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	12,183	9,040	1,437	1,242	357	4,221	39	667	0	26,409	55,596
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	14,550	19,622	569	1,067	646	2,876	117	806	191	19,370	59,815
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	8,820	15,569	1,039	994	227	2,947	161	760	491	27,174	58,181
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	11,073	14,014	1,327	996	251	3,403	131	688	552	26,134	58,569
2,019											
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	13,349	13,449	1,359	1,293	223	3,095	273	565	575	27,508	61,689
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	10,417	10,901	1,439	1,471	274	4,728	174	541	537	35,434	65,917
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	7,353	13,339	1,272	865	103	4,507	133	516	380	36,873	65,341
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	13,101	15,438	2,065	1,661	518	4,684	183	682	580	23,978	62,891
2,020											
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	13,026	30,461	1,359	1,473	917	3,950	192	594	56	13,860	65,888
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	15,685	29,285	413	1,726	573	4,483	13	827	329	15,443	68,776
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	9,410	20,087	832	850	259	4,092	24	734	619	28,157	65,064
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	8,669	16,928	1,641	949	402	3,824	73	782	421	29,148	62,837
2,021											
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	5,899	20,157	1,349	815	320	3,403	0	734	548	25,670	58,894
2019											
January	4,287	4,753	539	356	66	1,217	61	282	199	8,715	20,474
February	3,969	3,976	473	447	69	847	158	145	178	8,596	18,859
March	5,093	4,720	347	491	88	1,030	54	138	198	10,197	22,356
April	2,835	3,334	326	557	100	1,381	53	144	200	12,038	20,968
May	4,283	4,437	554	503	94	1,716	59	169	189	11,917	23,922
June	3,299	3,129	559	411	79	1,631	62	228	149	11,479	21,027
July	2,746	4,048	515	284	55	1,755	62	138	148	12,102	21,854
August	2,138	4,520	356	240	24	1,452	64	184	87	13,090	22,155
September	2,469	4,771	401	340	24	1,300	7	194	145	11,681	21,332
October	3,592	4,441	660	539	79	1,537	51	233	194	9,846	21,171
November	3,868	4,576	617	493	112	1,478	64	215	190	8,651	20,264
December	5,641	6,421	788	629	327	1,669	69	235	196	5,481	21,456
2,020											
January	3,833	12,000	872	494	263	1,666	64	185	56	4,024	23,458
February	3,965	9,461	87	431	245	1,142	61	205	0	5,478	21,075
March	5,228	9,000	400	548	409	1,142	66	205	0	4,358	21,355
April	5,612	9,543	413	493	250	1,481	0	251	0	4,175	22,219
May	5,516	11,510	0	574	225	1,665	0	294	150	4,409	24,343
June	4,557	8,232	0	659	99	1,336	13	282	179	6,858	22,214
July	3,668	6,808	186	263	116	1,474	10	262	210	9,315	22,311
August	2,986	6,704	479	301	59	1,365	7	243	204	8,914	21,262
September	2,756	6,575	167	287	84	1,253	6	230	205	9,927	21,491
October	2,714	6,634	490	298	90	1,292	42	236	187	9,612	21,594
November	2,891	5,246	585	308	131	1,255	30	252	135	9,467	20,299
December	3,064	5,049	567	344	181	1,277	0	294	99	10,068	20,944
2,021											
January	2,804	4,723	569	315	107	1,110	0	283	181	12,145	22,235
February	105	6,831	416	159	105	1,048	0	255	158	6,650	15,728
March	2,990	8,603	364	341	108	1,245	0	195	209	6,875	20,931
April	3,055	6,730	289	319	0	1,070	0	90	202	8,766	20,521

Source: REGIDESO



**ELECTRIC ENERGY CONSUMPTION  
(Thousands of KWH)**

City Period	BUJUMBURA	GITEGA	OTHERS	TOTAL
2015	220,107	16,369	21,333	257,808
2016	248,262	17,913	20,688	286,864
2017	216,804	17,805	23,247	257,856
2018	272,947	18,776	23,870	315,593
2019	na	na	na	na
2020*	284,450	20,286	29,494	334,230
2018				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	61,410	4,600	6,522	72,531
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	71,326	4,220	5,611	81,157
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	69,610	4,893	5,576	80,078
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	70,602	5,063	6,162	81,827
2019				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	na	na	na	na
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	71,817	4,794	7,721	84,331
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	74,397	5,522	6,503	86,422
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	71,648	4,377	8,303	84,328
2020				
1st Quarter.	73,278	4,925	7,221	85,424
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.*	70,391	5,120	7,424	82,935
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.*	70,391	5,120	7,424	82,935
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter*.	70,391	5,120	7,424	82,935
2,021				
1st Quarter.*	70,391	5,120	7,424	82,935
2019				
January	na	na	na	na
February	22,336	1,357	1,843	25,535
March	25,727	1,342	1,998	29,067
April	22,997	1,676	2,433	27,106
May	24,958	1,414	2,729	29,101
June	23,862	1,704	2,559	28,125
July	24,952	1,904	2,441	29,296
August	25,170	1,906	2,052	29,128
September	24,275	1,713	2,010	27,998
October	24,027	1,575	2,631	28,233
November	23,495	1,363	2,550	27,408
December	24,126	1,439	3,123	28,688
2020				
January	24,704	1,700	2,726	29,130
February	23,646	1,590	2,083	27,319
March	24,928	1,635	2,413	28,975
April	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
May*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
June*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
July*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
August*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
September*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
October*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
November*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
December*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
2021				
Janvier*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
February*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
March*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645
April*	23,464	1,707	2,475	27,645

Source : REGIDESO

\*=Provisional data\*=Provisional data\*=Provisional data\*=Provisional data\*=Provisional data\*=Provisional data

## **2. MONEY AND CREDIT**



NET FOREIGN ASSETS  
(In million of BIF)

Description	CENTRAL BANK										COMMERCIAL BANKS				MICROFINANCE INSTITUTIONS			NET FOREIGN ASSETS		
	Foreign assets										Foreign assets	Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets	Foreign assets	Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets				
	Official Reserves					other foreign assets											Foreign assets		Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets
	Monetary gold	SDRs	Reserve position in IMF (Cash+deposits)	Foreign currency (Cash+deposits)	Total	Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets	Foreign assets	Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets										
2016	1,993.1	19,330.2	44,971.7	94,816.0	161,011.0	5,423.7	166,434.7	328,508.5	-162,073.8	125,486.1	139,935.4	-14,449.3	0.0	0.0	-176,523.1					
2017	2,211.8	1,985.5	49,876.8	126,513.5	180,587.6	13,412.6	194,000.2	338,480.6	-144,480.4	146,133.0	156,052.6	-9,919.6	0.0	0.0	-154,400.0					
2018	2,234.6	12,311.3	48,581.8	63,908.6	127,036.3	18,570.8	145,607.1	310,824.2	-165,217.1	144,238.8	182,222.7	-37,983.9	0.0	0.0	-203,201.0					
2019	2,767.8	493.8	50,296.9	159,885.4	213,443.9	28,322.4	241,766.3	371,157.0	-129,390.7	139,668.3	216,615.9	-76,949.6	0.0	0.0	-206,340.3					
2020	3,553.5	17,838.6	29,695.1	132,487.2	183,574.4	67,298.3	250,872.7	343,978.0	-93,105.3	195,777.0	307,687.8	-111,910.8	0.0	0.0	-205,016.1					
2018 March	2,273.1	2,190.5	51,595.2	72,076.2	128,135.0	25,145.4	153,280.4	333,390.4	-180,110.0	169,528.8	158,712.3	10,814.5	0.0	0.0	-189,295.5					
2018 June	2,150.9	6,825.3	50,216.8	71,126.6	130,919.6	18,030.3	148,949.9	324,229.0	-175,279.1	172,314.9	198,291.5	-25,976.6	0.0	0.0	-201,255.7					
2018 September	2,046.1	3,603.0	50,400.0	49,183.9	105,233.0	19,284.5	124,517.5	309,614.2	-185,086.7	144,618.0	176,524.4	-31,906.4	0.0	291.6	-217,284.7					
2018 December	2,234.6	12,311.3	48,581.8	63,908.6	127,036.3	18,570.8	145,607.1	310,824.2	-165,217.1	144,238.8	182,222.7	-37,983.9	0.0	0.0	-203,201.0					
2019 March	2,278.8	1,988.7	48,999.1	49,346.8	102,613.4	29,469.5	132,082.9	298,865.2	-166,782.4	134,282.7	196,903.4	-62,620.7	0.0	0.0	-229,403.1					
2019 June	2,523.0	1,597.4	49,578.9	85,787.1	139,486.4	37,666.7	177,153.1	298,866.2	-121,713.1	127,120.2	199,660.0	-72,539.8	0.0	0.0	-194,252.9					
2019 September	2,684.0	811.5	49,132.2	69,515.8	122,143.5	30,085.8	152,229.3	295,964.1	-143,734.8	139,248.5	223,096.0	-83,847.5	0.0	0.0	-227,582.3					
2019 December	2,767.8	493.8	50,296.9	159,885.4	213,443.9	28,322.4	241,766.3	371,157.0	-129,390.7	139,668.3	216,615.9	-76,949.6	0.0	0.0	-206,340.3					
2020 March	2,964.2	18,055.3	25,322.3	92,210.5	138,552.3	55,737.0	194,289.3	361,308.8	-167,019.5	143,352.6	261,170.6	-17,818.0	0.0	0.0	-284,837.5					
2020 June	3,278.6	18,199.4	26,460.4	61,841.9	109,780.2	62,988.8	172,769.0	357,357.6	-184,619.6	128,564.4	277,077.4	-148,513.0	0.0	0.0	-333,131.6					
2020 September	3,328.4	18,893.0	26,765.9	91,403.1	140,390.4	60,975.6	201,366.0	352,390.2	-151,024.2	161,360.7	290,249.1	-128,868.4	0.0	0.0	-279,912.6					
2020 December	3,553.5	17,838.6	29,695.1	132,487.2	183,574.4	67,298.3	250,872.7	343,978.0	-93,105.3	195,777.0	307,687.8	-111,910.8	0.0	0.0	-205,016.1					
2021 March	3,188.0	17,639.2	29,182.2	98,849.4	148,858.8	63,879.2	212,738.0	331,861.9	-119,123.9	210,185.7	318,779.1	-108,593.4	0.0	81.7	-227,799.0					
2019 April	2,274.3	1,991.6	49,042.5	49,863.1	103,171.5	35,449.7	138,621.2	298,492.0	-159,870.8	120,674.2	197,777.1	-77,102.9	0.0	0.0	-236,973.7					
2019 May	2,298.1	1,577.7	48,883.1	95,881.3	148,640.2	39,713.2	188,353.4	322,255.6	-133,902.2	142,300.4	198,646.2	-56,345.8	0.0	0.0	-190,248.0					
2019 June	2,523.0	1,597.4	49,578.9	85,787.1	139,486.4	37,666.7	177,153.1	298,866.2	-121,713.1	127,120.2	199,660.0	-72,539.8	0.0	0.0	-194,252.9					
2019 July	2,560.0	9,174.6	43,334.6	74,248.7	129,317.9	37,390.9	166,708.8	300,474.7	-133,765.9	130,910.8	231,174.0	-100,263.2	0.0	0.0	-242,029.1					
2019 August	2,748.3	5,823.8	49,168.7	55,001.9	112,742.7	31,222.1	143,964.8	295,856.6	-151,891.8	131,114.5	221,742.4	-90,627.9	0.0	0.0	-234,519.7					
2019 September	2,684.0	811.5	49,132.2	69,515.8	122,143.5	30,085.8	152,229.3	295,964.1	-143,734.8	139,248.5	223,096.0	-83,847.5	0.0	0.0	-227,582.3					
2019 October	2,705.6	821.6	49,752.3	58,398.6	111,678.1	27,701.5	139,379.6	293,793.8	-154,414.2	134,768.5	216,587.2	-81,818.7	0.0	0.0	-236,232.9					
2019 November	2,643.6	488.7	49,771.1	48,017.8	100,821.2	25,971.0	126,892.2	290,211.4	-163,319.2	127,575.1	218,706.9	-91,131.8	0.0	0.0	-254,451.0					
2019 December	2,767.8	493.8	50,296.9	159,885.4	213,443.9	67,298.3	241,766.3	343,978.0	-93,105.3	195,777.0	307,687.8	-111,910.8	0.0	0.0	-206,340.3					
2020 January	2,889.1	2,259.1	50,387.4	77,413.9	132,849.5	61,860.8	194,810.3	368,291.2	-173,480.9	137,465.3	279,253.2	-141,787.9	0.0	0.0	-315,288.8					
2020 February	2,989.4	23,585.7	25,126.1	123,284.3	174,985.5	56,909.9	231,895.4	363,145.9	-131,250.5	154,904.0	268,234.5	-113,330.5	0.0	0.0	-244,581.0					
2020 March	2,964.2	18,055.3	25,322.3	92,210.5	138,552.3	55,737.0	194,289.3	361,308.8	-167,019.5	143,352.6	261,170.6	-17,818.0	0.0	0.0	-284,837.5					
2020 April	3,154.0	18,052.4	25,679.5	78,276.0	125,161.9	57,408.9	182,570.8	361,783.0	-179,173.0	139,173.0	266,161.9	-126,988.9	0.0	0.0	-306,201.1					
2020 May	3,174.9	17,958.8	25,775.5	65,238.8	112,148.0	59,891.8	172,039.8	357,937.1	-185,897.3	130,855.2	285,542.3	-154,687.1	0.0	0.0	-340,584.4					
2020 June	3,278.6	18,199.4	26,460.4	61,841.8	109,780.2	62,988.8	172,739.0	357,357.6	-184,618.6	128,564.4	277,077.4	-148,513.0	0.0	0.0	-333,131.6					
2020 July	3,636.4	18,611.3	27,633.1	84,236.1	134,116.9	66,935.4	201,052.3	350,960.9	-149,908.6	131,329.1	279,283.3	-147,954.6	0.0	0.0	-257,863.2					
2020 August	3,665.4	18,787.4	27,486.7	102,110.2	152,049.7	62,015.4	214,065.1	352,162.6	-138,097.5	142,771.3	263,229.3	-120,458.0	0.0	0.0	-258,555.5					
2020 September	3,528.4	18,693.0	26,765.9	91,403.1	140,390.4	60,975.6	201,366.0	352,390.2	-151,024.2	161,360.7	290,249.1	-128,868.4	0.0	0.0	-279,912.6					
2020 October	3,499.7	17,436.4	28,070.8	78,359.0	127,365.9	63,527.4	190,893.3	339,086.5	-148,193.2	173,146.0	304,074.6	-130,928.6	0.0	0.0	-279,121.8					
2020 November	3,319.8	17,607.5	28,983.0	86,727.2	136,637.5	65,768.0	202,405.5	341,367.1	-138,961.6	180,599.1	323,434.7	-142,835.6	0.0	0.0	-281,797.2					
2020 December	3,553.5	17,838.6	29,695.1	132,487.2	183,574.4	67,298.3	250,872.7	343,978.0	-93,105.3	195,777.0	307,687.8	-111,910.8	0.0	0.0	-205,016.1					
2021 January	3,468.7	17,859.4	29,775.2	117,884.6	168,987.9	64,646.7	233,634.6	334,404.2	-100,769.6	221,033.1	329,536.1	-118,503.0	0.0	27.2	-219,299.8					
2021 February	3,332.4	17,959.9	30,321.5	122,418.6	174,032.4	67,562.9	241,595.3	336,447.3	-94,852.0	234,499.2	338,994.0	-94,494.8	0.0	54.5	-189,401.3					
2021 March	3,188.0	17,639.2	29,182.2	98,849.4	148,858.8	63,879.2	212,738.0	331,861.9	-119,123.9	210,185.7	318,779.1	-108,593.4	0.0	81.7	-227,799.0					
2021 April(p)	3,360.2	17,922.9	30,422.3	95,247.7	146,953.1	63,570.1	210,523.2	315,749.3	-105,226.1	181,214.9	324,733.2	-143,518.3	0.0	81.7	-248,826.1					

Source: Financial statement of BRB, Commercial banks and deposit taking Microfinance Institutions

ASSETS		MONTHLY BALANCE SHEETS OF THE BANK OF THE REPUBLIC OF BURUNDI (In million of BIF)										II.2.1	
		Description Period	Gross Foreign Assets	Claims on Government				Claims on Banking sector	Claims on Public non-financial corporations	Claims on Private sector	Other assets	TOTAL ASSETS	
Ordinary advances	Special credit			Reschedules claims	Coffee financing	Total							
2016	166,434.7	134,973.1	73,845.1	543,481.6	752,299.8	89,000.0	20.0	15,814.3	83,763.5	1,107,332.3			
2017	194,000.2	194,279.4	57,125.4	535,803.2	787,208.0	159,990.0	20.0	22,769.4	109,780.0	1,273,767.6			
2018	145,607.1	210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6	772,108.5	248,180.0	20.0	24,276.9	160,583.0	1,350,775.5			
2019	241,766.3	0.0	23,686.2	722,793.2	746,479.4	422,379.9	20.0	24,649.2	194,749.7	1,630,044.5			
2020	250,872.7	0.0	6,921.2	708,283.6	894,667.8	302,901.2	20.0	28,755.1	209,217.3	1,686,434.1			
2018 March	153,280.4	151,279.2	52,945.5	533,314.3	737,539.0	185,103.2	20.0	23,161.5	135,267.8	1,234,371.9			
June	148,949.9	201,181.6	50,158.9	529,117.6	780,458.1	283,075.3	20.0	23,968.7	149,988.6	1,386,460.6			
September	124,527.5	151,767.0	45,979.0	526,130.1	723,876.1	282,430.0	20.0	24,951.9	172,890.1	1,328,195.6			
December	145,607.1	210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6	772,108.5	248,180.0	20.0	24,276.9	160,583.0	1,350,775.5			
2019 March	132,082.9	221,728.4	36,225.9	518,306.0	776,260.3	287,000.0	20.0	24,011.7	199,861.8	1,419,236.7			
June	177,153.1	216,009.2	32,046.0	514,038.8	762,094.0	335,077.8	20.0	23,660.3	175,258.9	1,473,264.1			
September	152,229.3	0.0	29,259.4	727,629.7	756,889.1	399,460.9	20.0	24,567.8	204,320.5	1,537,487.6			
December	241,766.3	0.0	23,686.2	722,793.2	746,479.4	422,379.9	20.0	24,649.2	194,749.7	1,630,044.5			
2020 March	194,289.3	0.0	19,506.2	719,165.8	738,672.0	420,106.2	20.0	25,338.7	210,560.6	1,588,986.8			
June	172,739.0	0.0	15,326.3	715,536.4	736,222.2	421,436.2	20.0	26,275.5	277,944.4	1,634,637.3			
September	201,366.0	0.0	12,539.7	713,120.2	901,482.7	364,450.0	20.0	27,724.3	196,130.8	1,691,173.8			
December	250,872.7	0.0	6,921.2	708,283.6	894,667.8	302,901.2	20.0	28,755.1	209,217.3	1,686,434.1			
2021 March	212,738.0	0.0	4,134.6	703,262.9	864,066.4	299,757.0	20.0	28,417.9	236,101.6	1,641,100.9			
2019 April	138,621.2	195,994.1	36,225.9	517,334.5	749,554.5	295,000.0	20.0	23,901.0	189,479.2	1,396,575.9			
May	188,353.4	191,866.3	34,832.6	515,247.9	741,946.8	320,000.0	20.0	23,824.0	195,459.9	1,489,604.1			
June	177,153.1	216,009.2	32,046.0	514,038.8	762,094.0	335,077.8	20.0	23,660.3	175,258.9	1,473,264.1			
July	166,708.8	158,917.5	30,652.7	512,829.7	702,399.9	349,550.0	20.0	24,273.8	192,321.1	1,435,273.6			
August	143,964.8	0.0	30,652.7	728,838.8	759,491.5	347,667.4	20.0	24,037.2	150,448.2	1,504,448.2			
September	152,229.3	0.0	29,259.4	727,629.7	756,889.1	399,460.9	20.0	24,567.8	204,320.5	1,537,487.6			
October	139,379.6	0.0	26,472.7	725,211.5	751,684.2	407,257.4	20.0	25,000.6	185,647.3	1,508,999.1			
November	126,892.2	0.0	25,079.5	724,002.3	749,081.8	406,550.0	20.0	25,039.0	192,109.6	1,499,692.6			
December	241,766.3	0.0	23,686.2	722,793.2	746,479.4	422,379.9	20.0	24,649.2	194,749.7	1,630,044.5			
2020 January	194,810.3	0.0	23,686.1	722,793.2	746,479.3	454,094.2	20.0	25,554.2	190,322.2	1,611,280.2			
February	231,895.4	0.0	22,292.8	721,584.1	743,876.9	466,455.9	20.0	25,433.9	202,442.3	1,670,124.4			
March	194,289.3	0.0	19,506.2	719,165.8	738,672.0	420,106.2	20.0	25,338.7	210,560.6	1,588,986.8			
April	182,570.8	0.0	18,112.9	717,956.7	736,069.6	432,986.3	20.0	26,056.6	220,008.5	1,597,711.8			
May	172,039.8	0.0	18,112.9	717,956.7	737,921.8	435,106.2	20.0	26,303.2	233,283.1	1,604,674.1			
June	172,739.0	0.0	15,326.3	715,538.4	736,222.2	421,436.2	20.0	26,275.5	277,944.4	1,634,637.3			
July	201,052.3	0.0	13,933.0	714,329.3	737,624.5	410,156.2	20.0	26,796.5	274,473.1	1,650,122.6			
August	214,065.1	0.0	13,933.0	713,689.4	751,455.5	461,570.0	20.0	26,922.9	256,844.3	1,710,877.8			
September	201,366.0	0.0	12,539.7	713,120.2	901,482.7	364,450.0	20.0	27,724.3	196,130.8	1,691,173.8			
October	190,893.3	0.0	11,146.4	711,911.0	178,917.5	326,527.1	20.0	28,503.2	211,609.3	1,659,527.8			
November	202,405.5	0.0	9,753.1	710,701.9	899,449.4	322,416.0	20.0	28,823.9	221,858.5	1,674,973.3			
December	250,872.7	0.0	6,921.2	708,283.6	894,667.8	302,901.2	20.0	28,755.1	209,217.3	1,686,434.1			
2021 January	233,634.6	0.0	6,921.2	708,283.6	894,667.8	301,210.8	20.0	28,307.6	213,926.3	1,671,767.1			
February	241,595.3	0.0	5,527.9	704,458.1	894,117.9	296,256.0	20.0	28,348.0	234,284.5	1,694,621.7			
March	212,738.0	0.0	4,134.6	703,262.9	864,066.4	299,757.0	20.0	28,417.9	236,101.6	1,641,100.9			
April	210,523.2	0.0	2,741.3	702,954.8	893,573.6	335,560.7	20.0	29,077.4	238,067.5	1,706,822.4			

Source: BRB

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEETS OF THE BANK OF THE REPUBLIC OF BURUNDI  
(In million of Bf)

LIABILITIES

Period	Description	Monetary base										Government sector deposits			Withdrawal liquidity	Import deposits	Liabilities to non-residents	Equity and reserves	Result	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
		Currency in circulation out of central bank	Bank deposits	Other financial corporation deposits	Microfinance deposits	Public non-financial corporation deposits	Local government deposits	Other deposits	Total	Treasury deposits	Governmental agency deposits	Total									
2016		267,512.5	134,302.8	3,575.7	5,995.8	6,509.8	7.7	419,224.0	229,057.5	14,016.1	243,073.6	-	-	12,365.0	328,508.5	86,281.6	5,702.3	10,157.3	1,107,332.3		
2017		308,146.3	221,165.7	2,169.6	2,686.4	18,092.1	20.0	580,870.9	229,049.1	29,698.5	258,747.6	-	-	17,665.9	338,480.6	93,599.2	-32,439.0	16,842.4	1,273,767.6		
2018		350,207.6	166,378.2	3,538.8	4,497.5	9,097.1	17.8	564,826.8	278,636.1	52,173.3	330,809.4	-	-	20,655.7	310,809.4	90,276.2	-10,005.1	43,986.3	1,350,775.5		
2019		414,814.9	208,123.2	4,340.0	22,962.1	5,405.0	4.7	698,151.6	358,313.5	63,337.9	421,651.4	-	-	59,688.3	343,978.0	41,175.3	-56,597.6	38,649.2	1,630,044.5		
2020		503,703.5	216,248.8	4,005.2	9,345.3	5,956.7	4.7	778,976.7	406,536.9	50,097.3	456,634.2	-	-	63,218.3	343,978.0	41,175.3	-59,873.0	62,324.6	1,686,434.1		
2018 March		302,042.8	151,882.3	1,222.4	12,465.9	18,559.9	19.3	518,671.2	219,628.9	34,464.1	254,093.0	-	-	25,616.3	333,390.4	94,216.0	-30,590.2	38,975.2	1,234,371.9		
June		334,282.7	161,888.4	1,303.3	3,460.1	18,483.5	27.6	548,546.9	337,416.9	34,568.6	371,985.5	-	-	18,656.7	324,229.0	91,575.7	-16,504.2	47,971.0	1,386,460.6		
September		320,520.4	172,865.5	3,001.7	3,240.1	13,529.7	9.0	36,948.9	551,715.3	46,127.3	329,638.1	-	-	26,368.5	308,614.2	91,067.2	-18,286.4	38,078.7	1,328,195.6		
December		350,207.6	166,378.2	3,538.8	4,497.5	9,097.1	17.8	31,091.8	278,636.1	52,173.3	330,809.4	-	-	20,655.7	310,824.2	90,276.2	-10,005.1	43,986.3	1,350,775.5		
2019 March		329,231.6	207,823.9	1,904.8	17,499.7	12,489.6	62.3	606,977.6	322,691.3	35,577.9	368,269.2	-	-	34,809.4	298,865.3	90,276.2	-7,785.8	37,824.8	1,419,236.7		
June		383,003.4	217,133.9	3,359.1	8,594.1	8,879.6	27.9	36,962.5	346,145.3	38,751.0	384,896.3	-	-	38,420.7	298,866.2	97,269.1	-51,734.9	47,586.2	1,473,264.1		
September		373,777.4	200,245.8	3,326.6	13,233.1	12,715.2	1.4	41,136.9	403,881.6	61,673.6	465,555.2	-	-	29,487.1	295,964.1	97,269.2	-46,046.4	50,822.0	1,537,487.6		
December		414,814.9	208,123.2	4,340.0	22,962.1	5,405.0	1.2	42,505.2	698,151.6	63,337.9	421,651.4	-	-	59,688.3	371,157.0	97,344.6	-56,597.6	38,649.2	1,630,044.5		
2020 March		386,208.7	177,910.2	5,434.3	21,319.5	13,715.3	31.4	39,351.0	403,452.5	45,107.1	448,559.6	-	-	58,131.8	361,308.8	97,344.6	-53,412.7	33,084.3	1,588,986.8		
June		434,272.9	203,225.4	3,411.8	10,577.3	9,588.4	3.5	42,861.8	376,187.7	56,694.0	432,881.7	-	-	55,808.9	357,357.6	97,344.6	-48,685.4	35,998.8	1,634,637.3		
September		454,635.1	225,925.4	5,187.4	17,859.6	16,733.0	3.0	45,187.1	387,645.3	59,888.1	447,533.4	-	-	65,861.7	352,390.2	97,099.3	-86,902.2	49,660.8	1,691,173.8		
December		503,703.5	216,248.8	4,005.2	9,345.3	5,956.7	4.7	39,712.5	778,976.7	406,536.9	456,634.2	-	-	63,218.3	343,978.0	41,175.3	-59,873.0	62,324.6	1,686,434.1		
2021 March		474,986.0	137,912.3	5,859.7	22,891.2	13,232.5	48.9	40,457.9	695,388.5	441,773.2	49,648.9	491,422.1	-	-	64,851.1	331,861.9	41,175.3	-44,734.6	1,641,100.9		
2019 April		334,917.5	210,707.7	1,385.2	6,395.6	9,897.6	18.3	32,441.1	595,763.0	327,271.2	39,933.4	367,204.6	-	-	38,792.1	298,492.0	90,276.2	-31,474.7	1,396,575.9		
May		364,833.0	171,541.6	2,077.9	12,518.3	11,138.6	9.2	32,020.6	594,139.2	367,408.1	409,694.1	-	-	35,398.6	322,255.6	98,467.4	-27,811.1	37,460.3	1,469,604.1		
June		383,003.4	177,133.9	3,359.1	8,594.1	8,879.6	27.9	36,962.5	657,960.5	346,145.3	387,510.0	394,896.3	-	-	38,420.7	298,866.2	97,269.1	-51,734.9	1,473,264.1		
July		385,750.3	188,125.9	4,702.4	13,794.1	10,772.3	13.3	37,615.8	640,774.1	325,310.4	47,950.2	373,260.6	-	-	34,291.8	300,474.7	97,269.1	-54,827.4	1,435,273.6		
August		383,858.4	185,993.0	2,716.1	6,053.6	10,733.5	11.7	35,202.5	624,568.8	56,594.7	460,555.2	-	-	29,774.4	295,856.6	97,269.1	-47,489.3	43,915.1	1,504,448.2		
September		373,777.4	200,245.8	3,326.6	13,233.1	12,715.2	1.4	41,136.9	403,881.6	61,673.6	465,555.2	-	-	29,487.1	295,964.1	97,269.2	-46,046.4	50,822.0	1,537,487.6		
October		380,035.6	154,206.6	4,186.6	21,572.2	13,451.7	1.8	39,622.6	613,077.1	436,138.9	63,454.7	489,593.6	-	-	25,297.1	293,793.8	97,344.6	-58,725.8	1,508,999.1		
November		382,648.3	171,379.8	2,826.1	15,201.2	12,715.3	2.5	47,084.8	631,858.0	413,677.3	478,720.8	-	-	25,043.6	290,211.4	97,344.6	-56,572.7	33,086.9	1,499,692.6		
December		414,814.9	208,123.2	4,340.0	22,962.1	5,405.0	1.2	42,505.2	698,151.6	358,313.5	421,651.4	-	-	59,688.3	371,157.0	97,344.6	-56,597.6	38,649.2	1,630,044.5		
2020 January		390,526.4	192,629.6	4,730.5	21,152.7	12,861.9	2.6	43,418.7	665,322.4	384,139.1	449,268.9	-	-	57,649.5	368,291.2	97,344.6	-59,042.6	32,446.2	1,611,280.2		
February		389,144.7	241,583.1	5,289.9	21,949.6	14,116.3	9.1	44,531.4	716,624.1	393,150.8	457,283.3	-	-	58,145.6	363,145.9	97,344.6	-55,775.1	33,356.0	1,670,124.4		
March		386,208.7	177,910.2	5,434.3	21,319.5	13,715.3	31.4	39,351.0	643,970.4	403,452.5	45,107.1	448,559.6	-	-	58,131.8	361,308.8	97,344.6	-53,412.7	1,588,986.8		
April		393,636.4	211,293.0	3,950.0	15,286.7	8,920.5	8.4	39,138.9	672,233.9	400,385.5	33,472.4	433,857.9	-	-	53,990.1	361,783.0	97,344.6	-53,366.9	1,597,711.8		
May		406,383.0	210,075.0	4,591.1	5,623.6	10,872.8	8.4	36,345.3	673,899.2	408,844.1	445,475.5	-	-	50,618.3	357,937.1	97,344.6	-53,284.0	32,883.4	1,604,674.1		
June		434,272.9	230,225.4	3,411.8	10,577.3	9,588.4	3.5	42,861.8	703,931.1	376,187.7	56,694.0	482,881.7	-	-	55,808.9	357,357.6	97,344.6	-48,685.4	1,634,637.3		
July		448,052.1	153,064.7	3,460.6	17,156.5	9,372.9	2.0	48,644.2	679,755.0	414,220.1	54,161.3	468,381.4	-	-	56,940.0	350,960.9	97,099.3	-52,041.8	1,650,122.6		
August		463,338.8	161,198.9	3,217.3	17,278.9	12,359.3	2.6	44,715.7	702,111.5	482,625.2	54,641.0	537,266.2	-	-	60,606.0	352,162.6	97,099.3	-88,250.2	1,710,877.8		
September		454,635.1	225,925.4	5,187.4	17,859.6	16,733.0	3.0	45,187.1	765,530.6	387,645.3	59,888.1	447,533.4	-	-	65,861.7	352,390.2	97,099.3	-86,902.2	1,691,173.8		
October		451,043.8	177,742.6	4,021.3	16,074.7	9,405.6	3.5	44,054.6	702,346.1	422,995.5	63,124.3	486,119.8	-	-	61,430.1	339,086.5	97,099.3	-86,902.8	1,659,527.8		
November		456,174.0	188,782.8	2,194.3	8,576.6	10,968.7	4.2	47,759.3	716,459.9	428,598.0	58,882.1	487,480.1	-	-	58,995.2	341,367.1	97,099.3	-87,106.4	1,674,973.3		
December		503,703.5	216,248.8	4,005.2	9,345.3	5,956.7	4.7	39,712.5	778,976.7	406,536.9	456,634.2	-	-	63,218.3	343,978.0	41,175.3	-59,873.0	62,324.6	1,686,434.1		
2021 January		477,149.7	180,878.0	4,079.9	18,457.9	14,884.8	11.2	44,693.1	740,154.6	439,179.3	54,871.6	494,050.9	-	-	64,791.4	334,404.2	41,175.3	-63,390.2	1,671,767.1		
February		473,083.2	147,037.3	3,496.3	21,243.1	12,344.5	13.6	45,381.2	702,599.2	489,267.3	45,080.4	534,347.7	-	-	66,010.3	336,447.3	41,175.3	-48,196.1	1,694,621.7		
March		474,986.0	137,912.3	5,859.7	22,891.2	13,232.5	48.9	40,457.9	695,388.5	441,773.2	49,648.9	491,422.1	-	-	64,851.1	331,861.9	41,175.3	-44,734.6	1,641,100.9		
April		482,911.4	199,403.6	4,448.4	19,555.5	7,223.4	49.9	36,950.3	750,542.5	460,077.1	50,001.5	510,078.6	-	-	59,833.2	315,749.3	41,293.0	-57,794.9	1,706,822.4		

Source: BRB



Description		CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF COMMERCIAL BANKS (in million of BIF)												TOTAL LIABILITIES			
		Demand deposits	Time and saving deposits	Foreign currency deposits of residents	Microfinance institutions' deposits	Other financial intermediaries demand deposits	Other financial intermediaries time deposits	Loans from Central bank	Central government deposits	Governmental agencies deposits	Central government foreign deposits	Foreign liabilities	Equity and reserves	Result	Net inter-bank balances	Other liabilities	
2016	March	473,361.8	235,254.4	93,961.8	24,043.8	20,378.8	865.0	8,653.0	87,064.1	58,899.3	16,378.7	139,935.4	224,498.3	26,055.2	-829.1	194,069.5	1,606,695.8
		606,474.1	283,463.0	119,675.0	34,803.1	923.6	8,711.4	160,080.3	66,829.5	19,650.5	782.6	156,052.6	230,717.9	47,407.8	-712.4	151,517.5	1,922,478.3
2017	June	768,239.6	346,751.4	141,412.1	36,886.5	35,997.4	1,023.4	4,437.6	249,568.7	72,439.7	20,203.2	216,615.9	244,861.3	72,531.4	-1,427.5	130,520.1	2,310,264.6
		889,336.7	497,195.6	147,319.8	43,007.6	52,965.5	4,674.6	427,469.4	82,987.9	32,600.3	927.6	216,615.9	291,528.8	120,479.9	-5,065.5	123,683.2	2,932,774.9
2018	September	1,141,733.2	645,302.0	179,375.6	87,157.7	44,679.6	899.5	3,485.6	236,859.4	100,060.0	22,821.6	307,687.8	375,585.0	158,256.0	592.6	129,054.9	3,510,604.1
		628,529.9	299,742.4	135,071.7	40,168.6	34,318.0	687.3	2,878.2	182,298.8	66,329.2	22,087.8	158,719.3	242,144.9	34,920.2	-635.0	158,037.7	2,014,617.6
2019	March	658,927.2	314,557.7	125,554.8	25,701.6	39,256.7	558.4	3,577.9	286,106.0	57,002.5	18,952.9	198,291.5	243,166.0	46,697.1	-1,260.4	143,599.6	2,170,060.0
		696,649.4	344,819.5	135,919.9	25,404.0	37,584.9	758.3	3,837.5	282,564.1	58,434.0	21,296.1	176,524.4	243,012.2	66,650.5	-996.3	157,429.7	2,263,851.3
2020	December	768,239.6	346,751.4	141,412.1	36,886.5	35,997.4	1,023.4	4,437.6	249,568.7	72,439.7	20,203.2	216,615.9	244,861.3	72,531.4	-1,427.5	130,520.1	2,310,264.6
		849,598.5	360,524.2	147,423.6	42,228.4	41,693.4	5,116.8	4,523.8	287,105.0	86,604.9	22,691.9	196,903.4	269,775.5	48,614.0	3,258.5	133,468.8	2,501,112.7
2020	June	918,544.4	384,199.0	140,800.3	33,473.7	45,316.0	784.9	5,296.3	334,675.3	79,670.8	23,651.2	199,660.0	279,968.5	64,021.4	-254.0	138,009.7	2,653,319.6
		951,225.9	377,944.0	145,244.8	33,966.3	37,680.5	4,654.6	4,591.7	393,162.6	72,086.8	20,434.3	223,098.0	282,742.8	96,432.3	-1,501.5	142,044.4	2,785,701.4
2020	September	889,336.7	497,195.6	147,319.8	43,007.6	52,965.5	1,109.7	3,485.6	236,859.4	100,060.0	22,821.6	307,687.8	375,585.0	158,256.0	592.6	129,054.9	3,510,604.1
		894,705.3	515,934.6	150,975.8	38,954.9	55,232.2	2,980.0	2,724.3	420,015.1	96,887.5	31,920.1	261,170.6	355,771.0	90,517.7	8,312.1	131,818.5	3,032,071.8
2020	December	999,566.4	544,257.6	158,583.6	38,724.9	48,625.6	965.4	3,097.3	366,633	121,769.8	29,900.1	277,077.4	358,684.4	90,832.3	921.4	127,610.6	3,165,225.3
		1,105,570.4	603,279.6	172,462.8	34,346.1	38,828.9	845.4	3,667.1	360,531.8	72,769.8	22,821.6	16,865.2	280,249.1	132,637.1	856.4	140,146.4	3,375,943.3
2021	March	1,141,733.2	645,302.0	179,375.6	87,157.7	44,679.6	899.5	3,485.6	236,859.4	100,060.0	22,821.6	307,687.8	375,585.0	158,256.0	592.6	129,054.9	3,510,604.1
		1,202,220.3	684,475.5	188,208.9	73,049.2	52,828.2	3,049.4	3,000.6	286,862.4	99,177.1	28,206.8	22,145.7	318,779.1	450,473.0	90,171.3	3,573.0	136,536.7
2019	April	861,784.6	361,614.9	142,965.7	38,120.6	43,638.8	738.1	3,310.3	4,492.3	60,240.3	17,022.8	197,777.1	271,256.2	62,548.6	1,037.8	121,723.1	2,484,182.1
		897,464.0	369,521.6	137,554.4	33,815.4	45,062.1	782.5	3,170.4	4,586.7	320,092.1	58,432.9	25,015.2	198,646.2	279,210.2	58,494.3	4,096.1	125,104.6
2019	June	918,544.4	384,199.0	140,800.3	33,473.7	45,316.0	784.9	5,296.3	334,675.3	79,670.8	23,651.2	199,660.0	280,163.1	63,828.8	-254.0	138,009.7	2,653,319.6
		934,933.9	378,991.5	142,965.5	22,650.4	42,263.8	1,110.2	3,422.3	349,600.4	58,286.5	21,066.5	231,174.0	280,107.3	74,769.0	-20,948.1	134,382.4	2,660,238.1
2019	August	946,319.8	383,572.8	143,666.5	25,828.1	41,449.9	1,066.9	6,192.3	4,666.2	342,795.0	60,990.7	20,171.6	281,778.0	84,939.0	-5,292.9	137,168.7	2,697,895.0
		951,225.9	377,944.0	145,244.8	33,966.3	37,680.5	1,052.0	4,654.6	4,591.7	393,162.6	72,086.8	20,434.3	223,098.0	282,742.8	-1,501.5	142,044.4	2,785,701.4
2019	September	920,116.6	398,486.0	143,247.0	38,800.3	47,789.1	1,044.0	7,093.8	4,827.9	413,805.2	60,000.3	30,107.3	282,913.5	107,692.4	-10,529.0	137,183.1	2,799,773.0
		853,889.2	479,912.7	143,279.1	56,950.5	43,721.3	1,095.8	6,393.3	4,653.3	406,709.5	73,599.3	29,939.0	283,069.8	112,941.4	7,476.2	136,863.2	2,860,889.9
2020	December	889,336.7	497,195.6	147,319.8	43,007.6	52,965.5	1,109.7	3,485.6	236,859.4	100,060.0	22,821.6	307,687.8	375,585.0	158,256.0	592.6	129,054.9	3,510,604.1
		887,034.7	503,164.5	147,634.2	56,185.9	47,317.5	4,084.0	4,707.8	430,666.3	60,240.5	32,598.8	1,107.1	279,253.2	292,428.6	-3,076.6	121,675.6	2,998,519.4
2020	February	905,203.6	518,459.0	149,598.5	51,790.4	54,796.6	1,077.8	4,279.5	472,340.6	61,281.1	31,878.6	922.0	266,234.5	293,937.3	270.9	123,716.3	3,081,510.4
		894,705.3	515,934.6	150,975.8	38,954.9	55,232.2	1,138.8	2,990.0	420,015.1	96,887.5	20,133.2	261,170.6	355,771.0	61,517.7	8,312.1	131,818.5	3,032,071.8
2020	March	924,029.0	527,890.7	153,849.6	48,586.4	50,544.4	1,293.8	2,940.1	433,028.0	61,471.9	40,171.9	906.7	266,161.9	357,595.0	-179.2	122,906.8	3,064,226.8
		918,187.9	535,637.6	153,526.3	48,456.3	47,778.1	1,035.3	1,957.8	435,227.5	87,249.4	38,575.5	2,046.2	285,542.3	357,558.4	-1,139.6	128,948.5	3,122,982.8
2020	April	999,566.4	544,257.6	158,583.6	38,724.9	48,625.6	965.4	12,187.1	411,333.0	62,369.7	29,900.1	277,077.4	358,684.4	90,832.3	921.4	127,610.6	3,165,225.3
		965,646.3	595,768.2	166,638.4	35,056.6	49,373.5	918.4	4,915.1	414,781.3	73,439.7	33,471.1	279,283.7	357,981.4	107,807.0	7,067.7	129,494.2	3,224,621.2
2020	August	1,004,955.1	604,738.8	188,367.1	32,394.9	43,572.9	963.2	3,871.8	454,791.9	52,751.1	33,518.1	1,203.4	283,229.3	358,842.9	7,081.5	134,388.6	3,283,732.6
		1,105,570.4	603,279.6	172,462.8	34,346.1	38,828.9	845.4	3,097.3	360,531.8	72,769.8	26,594.3	290,249.1	373,196.4	132,637.1	856.4	140,146.4	3,375,943.3
2020	September	1,092,800.9	619,658.4	174,418.8	41,674.1	41,701.0	889.3	2,985.8	366,633	56,272.6	26,422.3	304,074.6	373,149.7	143,089.9	2,163.2	134,116.7	3,369,039.1
		1,120,366.3	633,248.4	174,706.7	46,024.9	39,951.1	774.0	4,206.2	368,648	62,200.0	19,618.6	17,732.4	373,229.1	151,984.0	4,580.3	134,959.7	3,429,626.2
2020	November	1,141,733.2	645,302.0	179,375.6	87,157.7	44,679.6	899.5	3,485.6	236,859.4	100,060.0	22,821.6	307,687.8	375,585.0	158,256.0	592.6	129,054.9	3,510,604.1
		1,178,942.8	644,626.3	180,716.0	62,323.6	48,993.5	3,073.7	3,458.8	299,135.7	80,605.4	29,471.5	16,464.8	339,536.1	381,978.4	-1,326.2	132,208.0	3,568,902.8
2021	January	1,206,249.4	668,491.8	183,955.2	58,440.6	49,556.6	1,021.4	3,603.9	346,012	73,038.9	29,101.7	44,963.4	382,766.3	177,366.7	1,190.7	135,422.2	3,639,544.1
		1,202,220.3	684,475.5	188,208.9	73,049.2	52,828.2	3,049.4	3,000.6	286,862.4	99,177.1	28,206.8	22,145.7	318,779.1	450,473.0	3,573.0	136,536.7	3,643,654.7
2021	March	1,185,029.3	690,493.2	180,261.9	70,043.1	54,483.3	889.1	2,964.2	328,555.7	100,521.2	43,346.8	324,733.2	452,035.0	99,618.6	1,799.1	132,201.5	3,685,732.2
		1,185,029.3	690,493.2	180,261.9	70,043.1	54,483.3	889.1	2,964.2	328,555.7	100,521.2	43,346.8	324,733.2	452,035.0	99,618.6	1,799.1	132,201.5	3,685,732.2

Source : Commercial banks



ASSETS CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF MICROFINANCE INSTITUTIONS II.4.1 (In million of BIF)							
Description	Reserves	Claims on other financial corporations	Claims on commercial banks	Claims on public non-financial corporations	Claims on private sector	Other assets	TOTAL ASSETS
Period							
2016	10,611.6	1,954.3	46,378.0	-	140,013.6	27,686.2	226,643.7
2017	7,500.9	1,992.6	68,749.5	-	175,511.5	31,104.3	284,858.8
2018	12,816.8	1,291.0	73,922.8	-	213,933.2	44,447.6	346,411.4
2019	31,899.1	1,420.0	106,127.5	0.0	278,148.3	58,030.3	475,625.2
2020	28,474.2	1,603.9	144,494.3	0.0	369,973.2	75,299.8	619,845.4
2018 March	19,066.1	973.3	76,144.0	-	182,334.1	33,725.5	312,243.0
June	10,324.1	1,021.8	71,536.0	-	192,165.6	37,174.7	312,222.2
September	10,949.1	1,183.0	61,667.9	-	209,035.0	48,459.5	331,294.5
December	12,816.8	1,291.0	73,922.8	-	213,933.2	44,447.6	346,411.4
2019 March	26,952.1	1,301.0	85,152.9	-	224,358.3	40,463.6	378,227.9
June	18,028.1	1,309.6	78,337.5	-	242,156.1	63,039.5	402,870.8
September	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
December	31,899.1	1,420.0	106,127.5	0.0	278,148.3	58,030.3	475,625.2
2020 March	34,337.0	1,549.4	108,479.8	0.0	288,431.0	73,258.4	506,055.6
June	26,080.5	1,625.0	100,692.9	0.0	307,569.5	85,711.3	521,679.2
September	35,024.3	3,742.1	84,643.8	0.0	345,416.1	80,633.3	549,459.6
December	28,474.2	1,603.9	144,494.3	0.0	369,973.2	75,299.8	619,845.4
2021 March	50,281.5	8,012.7	117,459.4	0.0	389,613.1	71,259.4	636,626.1
2019 April	23,977.4	1,303.9	82,881.1	0.0	230,290.9	47,988.9	386,442.2
May	21,002.8	1,306.7	80,609.3	0.0	236,223.5	55,514.2	394,656.5
June	18,028.1	1,309.6	78,337.5	0.0	242,156.1	63,039.5	402,870.8
July	20,031.1	1,313.7	76,162.4	0.0	250,211.8	59,643.8	407,362.8
August	22,034.1	1,317.8	73,987.2	0.0	258,267.6	56,248.0	411,854.7
September	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
October	26,268.9	1,258.5	80,085.2	0.0	267,032.3	52,911.2	427,556.1
November	28,500.6	1,195.2	88,358.4	0.0	267,741.2	52,970.2	438,765.6
December	31,899.1	1,420.0	106,127.5	0.0	278,148.3	58,030.3	475,625.2
2020 January	32,751.5	1,469.9	106,845.4	0.0	281,575.9	63,094.0	485,736.6
February	33,603.9	1,519.7	107,563.2	0.0	285,003.4	68,157.6	495,847.9
March	34,337.0	1,549.4	108,479.8	0.0	288,431.0	73,258.4	506,055.6
April	31,584.8	1,574.6	105,884.2	0.0	294,810.5	77,409.4	511,263.5
May	28,832.7	1,599.8	103,288.5	0.0	301,190.0	81,560.3	516,471.3
June	26,080.5	1,625.0	100,692.9	0.0	307,569.5	85,711.3	521,679.2
July	29,061.8	2,330.7	95,343.2	0.0	320,185.0	84,018.6	530,939.3
August	32,043.0	3,036.4	89,993.5	0.0	332,800.6	82,326.0	540,199.5
September	35,024.3	3,742.1	84,643.8	0.0	345,416.1	80,633.3	549,459.6
October	32,840.9	3,029.4	104,594.0	0.0	353,601.8	78,855.5	572,921.5
November	30,657.6	2,316.6	124,544.1	0.0	361,787.5	77,077.6	596,383.5
December	28,474.2	1,603.9	144,494.3	0.0	369,973.2	75,299.8	619,845.4
2021 January	35,743.3	3,740.2	135,482.7	0.0	376,519.8	73,953.0	625,439.0
February	43,012.4	5,876.4	126,471.0	0.0	383,066.5	72,606.2	631,032.5
March	50,281.5	8,012.7	117,459.4	0.0	389,613.1	71,259.4	636,626.1
April(p)	50,281.5	8,012.7	117,459.4	0.0	389,613.1	71,259.4	636,626.1

Source: Deposit taking microfinance institutions  
(p): provisional

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF MICROFINANCE INSTITUTIONS													II.4.2
(In million of BIF)													
LIABILITIES													
Description	Demand deposits	Time and saving deposits	Foreign currency deposits	Guarantee deposits	Loans from Commercial banks	Loans from other financial intermediaries	Central government liabilities	Foreign liabilities	Equity and reserves	Result	Net intra-microfinance institutions balances	Other liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Period													
2016	76,525.8	38,875.4	-	4,589.6	13,345.8	1,789.9	622.3	-	53,129.6	15,030.8	31.9	22,702.6	226,643.7
2017	95,830.5	53,007.8	-	4,537.7	21,115.3	3,149.0	805.1	-	63,998.0	15,875.8	67.2	26,472.4	284,858.8
2018	113,035.0	64,527.3	-	7,802.8	29,806.7	2,858.9	40.5	-	69,995.8	16,590.9	88.3	41,665.2	346,411.4
2019	147,252.9	82,761.1	-	31,176.7	43,928.1	1,969.4	0.0	-	102,378.2	17,349.5	-156.7	48,966.0	475,625.2
2020	188,494.2	108,096.2	-	62,013.4	63,881.3	1,727.9	0.0	0.0	113,198.2	24,098.7	328.6	58,006.9	619,845.4
2018 March	115,279.0	58,424.9	-	5,507.5	19,288.8	3,077.7	390.8	-	67,505.9	13,386.6	-97.2	30,358.0	312,243.0
June	103,145.2	58,705.4	-	4,937.9	27,718.5	3,010.5	148.6	-	68,949.1	15,761.2	143.5	29,702.3	312,222.2
September	104,236.6	59,753.9	-	7,248.8	31,349.3	1,826.7	0.0	291.6	68,790.0	21,410.2	-304.7	36,692.1	331,294.5
December	113,035.0	64,527.3	-	7,802.8	29,806.7	2,858.9	40.5	-	69,995.8	16,590.9	88.3	41,665.2	346,411.4
2019 March	111,655.2	57,679.9	-	29,885.3	29,752.7	3,092.6	-	-	89,329.6	12,395.1	-128.7	44,566.2	378,227.9
June	120,291.7	69,462.6	-	9,507.8	37,939.1	2,472.8	0.0	0.0	92,599.6	14,173.8	-757.0	57,180.4	402,870.8
September	127,475.9	71,590.6	-	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7
December	147,252.9	82,761.1	-	31,176.7	43,928.1	1,969.4	0.0	0.0	102,378.2	17,349.5	-156.7	48,966.0	475,625.2
2020 March	145,161.0	90,530.0	-	32,814.3	47,165.5	2,499.0	0.0	0.0	112,199.3	6,191.5	-222.3	69,717.3	506,055.6
June	138,594.3	95,727.2	-	38,283.2	48,942.1	2,147.4	0.0	0.0	112,486.7	12,545.6	-2,026.5	74,979.2	521,679.2
September	144,765.9	103,998.3	-	41,544.6	52,341.2	2,256.8	0.0	0.0	112,778.4	19,916.4	-677.4	72,535.4	549,459.6
December	188,494.2	108,096.2	-	62,013.4	63,881.3	1,727.9	0.0	0.0	113,198.2	24,098.7	328.6	58,006.9	619,845.4
2021 March	185,417.3	121,705.6	0.0	48,848.6	77,908.8	2,651.5	0.0	81.7	122,969.8	11,413.5	-487.6	66,116.9	636,626.1
2019 April	114,534.0	61,607.5	-	23,092.8	32,481.5	2,886.0	0.0	0.0	90,419.6	12,988.0	-338.1	48,770.9	386,442.2
May	117,412.9	65,535.0	-	16,300.3	35,210.3	2,679.4	0.0	0.0	91,509.6	13,580.9	-547.6	52,975.7	394,656.5
June	120,291.7	69,462.6	-	9,507.8	37,939.1	2,472.8	0.0	0.0	92,599.6	14,173.8	-757.0	57,180.4	402,870.8
July	122,686.4	70,171.9	-	8,785.0	40,200.5	2,547.5	0.0	0.0	92,848.9	16,039.0	-306.8	54,390.3	407,362.8
August	125,081.2	70,881.3	-	8,062.3	42,461.9	2,622.1	0.0	0.0	93,098.1	17,904.3	143.5	51,600.1	411,854.7
September	127,475.9	71,590.6	-	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7
October	131,337.6	73,383.4	-	14,819.7	44,407.0	2,454.3	0.0	0.0	93,525.6	19,796.0	348.8	47,483.8	427,556.1
November	135,199.3	75,176.1	-	22,299.8	44,090.6	2,211.9	0.0	0.0	93,703.7	19,822.6	104.0	46,157.5	438,765.6
December	147,252.9	82,761.1	-	31,176.7	43,928.1	1,969.4	0.0	0.0	102,378.2	17,349.5	-156.7	48,966.0	475,625.2
2020 January	146,644.7	85,226.0	-	31,748.2	45,007.2	2,145.9	0.0	0.0	105,652.6	13,616.7	-178.6	55,873.7	485,736.6
February	146,036.6	87,690.8	-	32,319.7	46,086.4	2,322.5	0.0	0.0	108,927.1	9,884.0	-200.4	62,781.4	495,847.9
March	145,161.0	90,530.0	-	32,814.3	47,165.5	2,499.0	0.0	0.0	112,199.3	6,191.5	-222.3	69,717.3	506,055.6
April	142,972.1	92,262.4	-	34,637.3	47,757.7	2,381.8	0.0	0.0	112,295.1	8,309.5	-823.7	71,471.3	511,263.5
May	140,783.2	93,994.8	-	36,460.2	48,349.9	2,264.6	0.0	0.0	112,390.9	10,427.6	-1,425.1	73,225.2	516,471.3
June	138,594.3	95,727.2	-	38,283.2	48,942.1	2,147.4	0.0	0.0	112,486.7	12,545.6	-2,026.5	74,979.2	521,679.2
July	140,651.5	98,484.2	-	39,370.3	50,075.1	2,183.9	0.0	0.0	112,583.9	15,002.5	-1,576.8	74,164.6	530,939.3
August	142,708.7	101,241.3	-	40,457.5	51,208.2	2,220.3	0.0	0.0	112,681.2	17,459.5	-1,127.1	73,350.0	540,199.5
September	144,765.9	103,998.3	-	41,544.6	52,341.2	2,256.8	0.0	0.0	112,778.4	19,916.4	-677.4	72,535.4	549,459.6
October	159,342.0	105,364.3	-	48,367.5	56,187.9	2,080.5	0.0	0.0	112,918.3	21,310.5	-342.1	67,692.6	572,921.5
November	173,918.1	106,730.2	-	55,190.5	60,034.6	1,904.2	0.0	0.0	113,058.3	22,704.6	-6.7	62,849.7	596,383.5
December	188,494.2	108,096.2	-	62,013.4	63,881.3	1,727.9	0.0	0.0	113,198.2	24,098.7	328.6	58,006.9	619,845.4
2021 January	187,468.6	112,632.7	0.0	57,625.1	68,557.1	2,035.8	0.0	27.2	116,455.4	19,870.3	56.5	60,710.2	625,439.0
February	186,442.9	117,169.1	0.0	53,236.9	73,233.0	2,343.6	0.0	54.5	119,712.6	15,641.9	-215.5	63,413.6	631,032.5
March	185,417.3	121,705.6	0.0	48,848.6	77,908.8	2,651.5	0.0	81.7	122,969.8	11,413.5	-487.6	66,116.9	636,626.1
April(p)	185,417.3	121,705.6	0.0	48,848.6	77,908.8	2,651.5	0.0	81.7	122,969.8	11,413.5	-487.6	66,116.9	636,626.1

Source: Deposit taking microfinance institutions

(p): provisional



LIABILITIES		MONETARY SURVEY (In million of BIF)										II.5.2	
Description  Period	Broad money M3						Other items net					TOTAL LIABILITIES	
	Broad money M2				Foreign currency deposits of residents	Total	Import deposits	Share and other equity	Net intra-Other Depository Corporations balances	Net various	Total		
	Narrow money			Quasi money									Currency in circulation out of banks
	Currency in circulation out of banks	Demand deposits	Total	Time and saving deposits									
2016	231,253.8	579,093.4	810,347.2	282,784.6	1,093,131.8	93,970.0	1,187,101.8	12,385.0	412,697.8	-4,376.2	-17,209.1	403,497.5	1,590,599.3
2017	263,500.5	732,242.5	995,743.0	345,183.6	1,340,926.6	158,586.3	1,499,512.9	17,665.9	418,937.1	-3,474.2	-82,075.5	351,053.3	1,850,566.2
2018	295,598.6	914,642.0	1,210,240.6	415,718.1	1,625,958.7	171,510.2	1,797,468.9	20,055.7	484,250.5	5,979.5	-141,470.0	368,815.7	2,166,284.6
2019	359,960.0	1,070,136.8	1,430,096.8	584,633.0	2,014,729.8	188,088.8	2,202,818.6	59,688.3	572,483.4	12,335.5	-226,080.8	418,426.4	2,621,245.0
2020	434,046.6	1,366,125.7	1,800,172.3	720,529.1	2,520,701.4	207,328.5	2,728,029.9	63,218.3	652,440.2	47,236.4	-220,431.4	542,463.5	3,270,493.4
2018 March	249,515.7	788,754.3	1,038,270.0	366,927.9	1,405,197.9	171,240.6	1,576,438.5	25,616.3	421,583.4	-40,601.5	-97,225.0	309,373.2	1,885,811.7
June	282,446.7	798,303.6	1,080,750.3	382,070.9	1,462,821.2	157,640.1	1,620,461.3	18,656.7	449,644.9	-9,323.8	-120,740.5	338,237.3	1,958,698.6
September	265,670.5	836,454.6	1,102,125.1	409,943.8	1,512,068.9	176,854.2	1,688,923.1	26,368.5	472,643.7	-987.5	-138,983.7	359,041.0	2,047,964.1
December	295,598.6	914,642.0	1,210,240.6	415,718.1	1,625,958.7	171,510.2	1,797,468.9	20,055.7	484,250.5	5,979.5	-141,470.0	368,815.7	2,166,284.6
2019 March	275,569.4	1,001,634.6	1,277,204.0	422,729.7	1,699,933.7	185,301.5	1,885,235.2	34,809.4	504,109.5	-14,809.2	-182,303.8	341,805.9	2,227,041.1
June	318,404.6	1,074,559.1	1,392,963.7	458,268.4	1,851,232.1	178,256.6	2,029,488.7	38,420.7	496,297.5	-5,312.3	-174,821.5	354,584.4	2,384,073.1
September	317,565.4	1,118,003.3	1,435,568.7	454,128.0	1,889,696.7	185,112.4	2,074,809.1	29,487.1	543,514.8	-8,815.6	-184,168.6	380,017.7	2,454,826.8
December	359,960.0	1,070,136.8	1,430,096.8	584,633.0	2,014,729.8	188,088.8	2,202,818.6	59,688.3	572,483.4	12,335.5	-226,080.8	418,426.4	2,621,245.0
2020 March	330,762.6	1,082,118.7	1,412,881.3	609,190.6	2,022,071.9	190,685.1	2,212,757.0	58,131.8	579,611.4	17,868.5	-244,776.1	410,835.6	2,623,592.6
June	378,103.8	1,180,168.3	1,558,272.1	642,361.4	2,200,633.5	200,919.0	2,401,552.5	55,808.9	623,208.2	14,942.7	-323,488.9	370,470.9	2,772,023.4
September	389,406.7	1,295,715.9	1,685,122.6	678,223.4	2,363,346.0	214,148.4	2,577,494.4	65,861.7	648,725.4	38,886.8	-195,811.6	557,662.3	3,135,156.7
December	434,046.6	1,366,125.7	1,800,172.3	720,529.1	2,520,701.4	207,328.5	2,728,029.9	63,218.3	652,440.2	47,236.4	-220,431.4	542,463.5	3,270,493.4
2021 March	397,454.7	1,440,780.0	1,838,234.7	770,950.7	2,609,185.4	224,018.7	2,833,204.1	64,851.1	671,468.3	108,023.5	-260,416.2	583,926.7	3,417,130.8
2019 April	284,746.5	1,012,509.5	1,297,256.0	427,716.5	1,724,972.5	176,055.3	1,901,027.8	38,792.1	496,013.9	1,657.7	-185,375.7	351,088.0	2,252,115.9
May	298,010.1	1,047,055.8	1,345,065.9	439,645.1	1,784,711.0	169,993.6	1,954,704.6	35,398.6	513,451.3	530.5	-198,793.7	350,586.7	2,305,291.2
June	318,404.6	1,074,559.1	1,392,963.7	458,268.4	1,851,232.1	178,256.6	2,029,488.7	38,420.7	496,297.5	-5,312.3	-174,821.5	354,584.4	2,384,073.1
July	317,003.5	1,089,702.6	1,406,706.1	453,810.7	1,860,516.8	181,531.5	2,042,048.3	34,291.8	506,205.9	-16,121.2	-184,222.2	340,154.3	2,382,202.6
August	328,754.4	1,108,837.2	1,437,591.6	459,122.0	1,896,713.6	179,118.5	2,075,832.1	29,774.4	527,499.2	-15,334.7	-219,356.4	322,582.5	2,398,414.6
September	317,565.4	1,118,003.3	1,435,568.7	454,128.0	1,889,696.7	185,112.4	2,074,809.1	29,487.1	543,514.8	-8,815.6	-184,168.6	380,017.7	2,454,826.8
October	326,378.8	1,092,664.4	1,419,043.2	476,499.0	1,895,542.2	182,921.2	2,078,463.4	25,297.1	542,546.3	13,355.3	-183,539.3	397,659.4	2,476,122.8
November	331,951.9	1,028,720.2	1,360,672.1	559,743.8	1,920,415.9	190,110.9	2,110,526.8	25,043.6	550,309.4	32,035.8	-195,394.1	411,994.7	2,522,521.5
December	359,960.0	1,070,136.8	1,430,096.8	584,633.0	2,014,729.8	188,088.8	2,202,818.6	59,688.3	572,483.4	12,335.5	-226,080.8	418,426.4	2,621,245.0
2020 January	338,502.0	1,074,330.9	1,412,832.9	593,100.0	2,005,932.9	190,696.6	2,196,629.5	57,649.5	582,312.8	8,383.9	-224,853.0	423,493.1	2,620,122.6
February	334,751.1	1,095,273.0	1,430,024.1	608,829.4	2,038,853.5	192,620.2	2,231,473.7	58,145.6	595,363.6	30,103.3	-240,085.8	443,526.8	2,675,000.5
March	330,762.6	1,082,118.7	1,412,881.3	609,190.6	2,022,071.9	190,685.1	2,212,757.0	58,131.8	579,611.4	17,868.5	-244,776.1	410,835.6	2,623,592.6
April	341,669.4	1,098,907.7	1,440,577.1	622,889.1	2,063,466.2	193,470.4	2,256,936.6	53,990.1	592,472.8	4,267.9	-260,837.4	389,893.5	2,646,830.0
May	352,276.4	1,089,509.2	1,441,785.6	632,402.2	2,074,187.8	192,667.0	2,266,854.8	50,618.3	604,066.5	12,544.4	-272,936.6	394,292.5	2,661,147.4
June	378,103.8	1,180,168.3	1,558,272.1	642,361.4	2,200,633.5	200,919.0	2,401,552.5	55,808.9	623,208.2	14,942.7	-323,488.9	370,470.9	2,772,023.4
July	389,511.8	1,147,270.2	1,536,782.0	696,045.6	2,232,827.6	213,647.3	2,446,474.9	56,940.0	638,432.4	28,749.3	-323,277.0	400,844.7	2,847,319.6
August	398,942.5	1,182,206.3	1,581,148.8	705,981.8	2,287,130.6	211,594.8	2,498,725.4	60,606.0	616,904.6	33,345.0	-308,308.7	402,546.9	2,901,272.3
September	389,406.7	1,295,715.9	1,685,122.6	678,223.4	2,363,346.0	214,148.4	2,577,494.4	65,861.7	648,725.4	38,886.8	-195,811.6	557,662.3	3,135,156.7
October	387,230.4	1,288,080.2	1,675,310.6	694,771.9	2,370,082.4	212,334.9	2,582,417.3	61,430.1	660,664.9	27,567.6	-212,555.6	537,107.0	3,119,524.3
November	392,088.3	1,340,015.4	1,732,103.7	711,189.3	2,443,293.1	217,309.3	2,660,602.4	58,995.2	670,968.9	7,042.8	-237,225.2	499,781.7	3,160,384.1
December	434,046.6	1,366,125.7	1,800,172.3	720,529.1	2,520,701.4	207,328.5	2,728,029.9	63,218.3	652,440.2	47,236.4	-220,431.4	542,463.5	3,270,493.4
2021 January	405,831.5	1,414,272.5	1,820,104.0	724,199.7	2,544,303.6	221,420.4	2,765,724.0	64,791.4	663,947.6	32,905.7	-244,423.5	517,221.2	3,282,945.2
February	398,408.2	1,436,145.8	1,834,554.0	748,160.1	2,582,714.2	223,798.9	2,806,513.1	66,010.3	688,466.7	30,937.3	-247,601.0	537,813.3	3,344,326.4
March	397,454.7	1,440,780.0	1,838,234.7	770,950.7	2,609,185.4	224,018.7	2,833,204.1	64,851.1	671,468.3	108,023.5	-260,416.2	583,926.7	3,417,130.8
April	409,496.0	1,406,520.4	1,816,016.4	776,335.8	2,592,352.2	212,953.9	2,805,306.1	59,833.2	669,535.0	148,934.7	-264,014.8	614,288.1	3,419,594.2

Source: Financial statement of BRB, Commercial banks, Deposit taking microfinance institutions (from December 2010) and CCP  
(p): Provisional

Description		EVOLUTION OF MONETARY BASE, BROAD MONEY AND THE MONEY MULTIPLIER														II.6		
		MONETARY BASE										COUNTERPARTS OF MONETARY BASE				BROAD MONEY (M3)	MONEY MULTIPLIER	
		Currency in circulation (out of BRB)	Bank deposits	Microfinance deposits	Other Financial intermediaries deposits	Public non-financial corporation deposits	Local government deposits	Other Deposits	TOTAL	Net claims on Government	Claims on commercial banks	Claims on financial intermediaries	Claims on public non-financial corporations	Claims on private sector	Withdrawal liquidity	Other items net	TOTAL	
2016	267,512.5	134,302.8	5,985.8	3,575.7	6,509.8	7.7	1,319.7	419,224.0	509,228.2	87,000.0	2,000.0	20.0	15,731.0	-	-32,679.4	419,224.0	1,187,101.8	2.8
2017	306,146.3	221,165.7	2,688.4	2,169.6	18,092.1	20.0	28,558.8	560,870.9	528,460.4	159,990.0	0.0	20.0	22,686.1	-	14,194.8	580,870.9	1,499,512.9	2.6
2018	350,207.6	166,376.2	4,497.5	3,538.8	9,097.1	17.8	31,091.8	684,828.8	441,298.1	246,180.0	0.0	20.0	24,119.0	-	16,427.8	684,828.8	1,797,488.9	3.2
2019	414,814.9	208,123.2	9,345.3	4,340.0	5,405.0	1.2	42,505.2	778,976.7	324,828.0	422,379.9	0.0	20.0	28,597.2	-	102,530.0	778,976.7	2,202,818.6	3.5
2020	503,703.5	216,248.8	9,345.3	4,005.2	5,956.7	4.7	39,712.5	698,151.6	324,828.0	422,379.9	0.0	20.0	24,491.3	-	55,823.1	698,151.6	2,202,818.6	3.2
2018 March	302,042.8	151,882.3	12,465.9	1,222.4	18,559.9	19.3	32,478.6	518,671.2	483,446.0	185,103.2	0.0	20.0	23,078.2	-	7,133.8	518,671.2	1,576,438.5	3.0
June	334,282.7	161,888.4	3,460.1	1,303.3	18,483.5	27.6	29,101.3	548,546.9	408,472.6	283,075.3	0.0	20.0	23,885.4	-	8,372.0	548,546.9	1,620,461.3	3.0
September	320,520.4	172,865.5	3,240.1	3,001.7	13,529.7	9.0	38,546.9	551,715.3	394,238.0	282,430.0	0.0	20.0	24,794.0	-	35,320.0	551,715.3	1,688,923.1	3.1
December	350,207.6	166,376.2	4,497.5	3,538.8	9,097.1	17.8	31,091.8	584,828.8	441,298.1	246,180.0	0.0	20.0	24,119.0	-	16,427.8	584,828.8	1,797,488.9	3.2
2019 March	329,231.6	207,823.9	17,499.7	1,904.8	12,489.6	62.3	37,965.7	606,977.6	417,991.1	287,000.0	0.0	20.0	23,853.8	-	44,895.1	606,977.6	1,885,235.2	3.1
June	383,003.4	217,133.9	8,594.1	3,559.1	8,879.6	27.9	36,962.5	657,960.5	377,197.7	335,077.8	0.0	20.0	23,502.4	-	43,875.7	657,960.5	2,029,488.7	3.1
September	373,777.4	200,245.8	13,233.1	3,326.6	12,715.2	1.4	41,136.9	644,436.4	291,333.9	399,460.9	0.0	20.0	24,409.9	-	72,946.5	644,436.4	2,074,809.1	3.2
Décembre	414,814.9	208,123.2	22,962.1	4,340.0	5,405.0	1.2	42,505.2	698,151.6	324,828.0	422,379.9	0.0	20.0	24,491.3	-	55,823.1	698,151.6	2,202,818.6	3.2
2020 March	386,208.7	177,910.2	21,319.5	5,434.3	13,715.3	31.4	39,351.0	643,970.4	290,112.4	420,106.2	0.0	20.0	25,180.8	-	75,570.5	643,970.4	2,212,757.0	3.4
June	434,272.9	203,225.4	10,577.3	3,411.8	9,568.4	3.5	42,881.8	703,931.1	303,340.5	421,436.2	0.0	20.0	26,117.6	-	137,635.4	703,931.1	2,401,552.5	3.4
September	454,635.1	225,925.4	17,859.6	5,187.4	16,733.0	3.0	45,187.1	765,530.6	453,949.3	364,450.0	0.0	20.0	27,566.4	-	70,569.1	765,530.6	2,577,494.4	3.4
December	503,703.5	216,248.8	9,345.3	4,005.2	5,956.7	4.7	39,712.5	778,976.7	438,033.6	302,901.2	0.0	20.0	28,597.2	-	102,530.0	778,976.7	2,728,029.9	3.5
2021 March	474,986.0	137,912.3	22,891.2	5,859.7	13,232.5	48.9	40,457.9	695,388.5	372,644.3	299,757.0	0.0	20.0	28,260.0	-	113,831.1	695,388.5	2,833,204.1	4.1
2019 April	334,917.5	210,707.7	6,395.6	1,385.2	9,897.6	18.3	32,441.1	595,763.0	382,349.9	295,000.0	0.0	20.0	23,743.1	-	54,520.8	595,763.0	1,901,027.8	3.2
May	364,833.0	171,541.6	12,518.3	2,077.9	11,138.6	9.2	32,020.6	594,139.2	332,252.7	320,000.0	0.0	20.0	23,666.1	-	52,102.6	594,139.2	1,954,704.6	3.3
June	383,003.4	217,133.9	8,594.1	3,359.1	8,879.6	27.9	36,962.5	657,960.5	377,197.7	335,077.8	0.0	20.0	23,502.4	-	43,875.7	657,960.5	2,029,488.7	3.1
July(p)	383,858.4	188,125.9	13,794.1	4,702.4	10,772.3	13.3	37,615.8	640,774.1	329,139.3	349,550.0	0.0	20.0	24,115.9	-	71,141.8	640,774.1	2,042,048.3	3.2
August	383,858.4	185,993.0	6,053.6	2,716.1	10,733.5	11.7	35,202.5	624,568.8	298,938.0	347,667.4	0.0	20.0	23,879.3	-	105,955.9	624,568.8	2,075,832.1	3.3
September	373,777.4	200,245.8	13,233.1	3,326.6	12,715.2	1.4	41,136.9	644,436.4	143,734.8	399,460.9	0.0	20.0	24,409.9	-	72,946.5	644,436.4	2,074,809.1	3.2
October	380,035.6	154,206.6	21,572.2	4,186.6	13,451.7	1.8	39,622.6	613,077.1	252,090.6	407,267.4	0.0	20.0	24,842.7	-	83,270.6	613,077.1	2,078,463.4	3.4
November	382,648.3	171,379.8	15,201.2	2,826.1	12,715.3	2.5	47,084.8	631,858.0	163,319.2	406,550.0	0.0	20.0	24,881.1	-	93,365.1	631,858.0	2,110,526.8	3.3
Décembre	414,814.9	208,123.2	22,962.1	4,340.0	5,405.0	1.2	42,505.2	698,151.6	324,828.0	422,379.9	0.0	20.0	24,491.3	-	55,823.1	698,151.6	2,202,818.6	3.2
2020 January	390,526.4	192,629.6	21,152.7	4,730.0	12,865.9	2.6	43,418.7	665,322.4	297,210.4	454,094.2	0.0	20.0	25,396.3	-	62,082.4	665,322.4	2,196,629.5	3.3
February	389,144.7	241,583.1	21,949.6	5,289.9	14,116.3	9.1	44,531.4	716,624.1	286,593.6	466,455.9	0.0	20.0	25,276.0	-	69,529.1	716,624.1	2,231,473.7	3.1
March	386,208.7	177,910.2	21,319.5	5,434.3	13,715.3	31.4	39,351.0	643,970.4	290,112.4	420,106.2	0.0	20.0	25,180.8	-	70,570.5	643,970.4	2,212,757.0	3.4
April	393,636.4	211,293.0	15,286.7	3,950.0	8,920.5	8.4	39,138.9	672,233.9	302,211.7	432,986.3	0.0	20.0	25,898.7	-	90,329.4	672,233.9	2,256,936.6	3.4
May	406,383.0	210,075.0	5,623.6	4,591.1	10,872.8	8.4	36,345.3	673,899.2	292,446.3	435,106.2	0.0	20.0	26,145.3	-	106,078.7	673,899.2	2,266,854.8	3.4
June	434,272.9	203,225.4	10,577.3	3,411.8	9,568.4	3.5	42,881.8	703,931.1	184,618.6	303,340.5	0.0	20.0	26,117.6	-	70,569.1	703,931.1	2,401,552.5	3.4
July	448,052.1	153,064.7	17,158.5	3,460.6	9,372.9	2.0	48,644.2	679,755.0	269,243.1	410,156.2	0.0	20.0	26,638.6	-	123,605.7	679,755.0	2,446,474.9	3.6
August	463,338.8	161,196.9	17,278.9	3,217.3	12,359.3	2.6	44,715.7	702,111.5	138,097.5	214,189.3	0.0	20.0	26,765.0	-	137,664.7	702,111.5	2,498,725.4	3.6
September	454,635.1	225,925.4	17,859.6	5,187.4	16,733.0	3.0	45,187.1	765,530.6	151,024.2	453,949.3	0.0	20.0	27,566.4	-	70,569.1	765,530.6	2,577,494.4	3.4
October	451,043.8	177,742.6	16,074.7	4,021.3	9,405.6	3.5	44,054.6	702,346.1	148,193.2	326,527.1	0.0	20.0	28,345.3	-	79,791.8	702,346.1	2,582,417.3	3.7
November	458,174.0	188,782.8	8,576.6	2,194.3	10,968.7	4.2	47,759.3	716,459.9	138,961.6	411,969.3	0.0	20.0	28,666.0	-	92,350.2	716,459.9	2,660,602.4	3.7
December	503,703.5	216,248.8	9,345.3	4,005.2	5,956.7	4.7	39,712.5	778,976.7	324,828.0	422,379.9	0.0	20.0	28,597.2	-	102,530.0	778,976.7	2,728,029.9	3.5
2021 January	477,149.7	180,878.0	18,457.9	4,079.9	14,884.8	11.2	44,693.1	740,154.6	100,769.6	301,210.8	0.0	20.0	28,149.7	-	110,926.8	740,154.6	2,765,724.0	3.7
February	473,083.2	147,037.3	21,243.1	3,496.3	12,344.5	13.6	45,381.2	702,598.2	359,770.2	296,256.0	0.0	20.0	28,190.1	-	113,214.9	702,598.2	2,806,513.1	4.0
March	474,986.0	137,912.3	22,891.2	5,859.7	13,232.5	48.9	40,457.9	695,388.5	372,644.3	299,757.0	0.0	20.0	28,260.0	-	113,831.1	695,388.5	2,833,204.1	4.1
April	482,911.4	199,403.6	19,555.5	4,448.4	7,223.4	49.9	36,950.3	750,542.5	105,226.1	383,495.0	0.0	20.0	28,919.5	-	107,773.4	750,542.5	2,805,306.1	3.7

Source: BRB  
(p): Provisional

ASSETS		CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF OTHER FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES (In million of BIF)										II.7.1
Period	Description	Gross foreign assets	Reserves	Claims on banking sector	Claims on other financial institutions	Claims on central government	Claims on governmental agencies	Claims on public nonfinancial corporations	Claims on private sector	Other assets	TOTAL ASSETS	
2016		-	7,159.2	8,792.4	312.8	51.1	-	507.1	102,322.1	19,061.1	138,205.8	
2017		-	8,196.2	10,280.0	1,014.1	38.9	-	-	110,545.9	21,126.8	151,201.9	
2018		-	7,696.4	4,785.1	11.0	5,432.4	-	-	127,946.8	21,544.6	167,416.3	
2019		-	9,973.8	4,902.2	11.0	15,556.1	-	-	148,522.9	23,386.9	202,352.9	
2020		-	10,056.8	0.0	11.0	17,682.1	-	-	204,004.9	28,721.1	260,475.9	
2018 March		-	6,444.2	10,158.2	11.0	3,004.4	-	-	113,092.8	22,577.2	155,287.8	
June		-	7,142.2	10,255.6	11.0	3,516.2	-	-	116,258.5	23,047.4	160,230.9	
September		-	7,921.4	6,846.1	11.0	4,532.4	-	-	124,702.4	23,087.0	167,100.3	
December		-	7,696.4	4,785.1	11.0	5,432.4	-	-	127,946.8	21,544.6	167,416.3	
2019 March		-	7,552.2	4,874.5	11.0	7,477.1	-	-	134,656.5	22,086.0	176,657.3	
June		-	9,128.0	4,687.9	11.0	6,475.2	-	-	141,685.2	21,092.3	183,079.6	
September		-	8,053.2	4,774.8	11.0	7,790.9	-	-	146,426.4	23,090.2	190,146.5	
December		-	9,973.8	4,902.2	11.0	15,556.1	-	-	148,522.9	23,386.9	202,352.9	
2020 March		-	8,908.3	2,697.5	11.0	17,382.2	-	-	156,308.4	25,752.2	211,059.6	
June		-	10,280.7	1,752.9	11.0	17,882.1	-	-	169,108.7	26,480.1	225,515.5	
September		-	8,407.2	11.4	11.0	18,187.8	-	-	190,468.9	27,195.2	244,281.5	
December		-	10,056.8	0.0	11.0	17,682.1	-	-	204,004.9	28,721.1	260,475.9	
2021 March		-	8,930.0	10.4	11.0	16,425.5	-	-	218,334.5	32,690.6	276,402.0	
2019 April		-	5,527.0	4,955.9	11.0	7,477.1	-	-	137,326.8	22,095.5	177,393.3	
May		-	5,499.6	4,655.0	11.0	6,442.7	-	-	140,110.0	22,182.2	178,900.5	
June		-	9,128.0	4,687.9	11.0	6,475.2	-	-	141,685.2	21,092.3	183,079.6	
July		-	8,380.8	4,708.7	11.0	6,404.3	-	-	143,838.4	22,881.8	186,225.0	
August		-	9,162.5	4,742.2	11.0	7,229.3	-	-	144,583.6	23,213.1	188,941.7	
September		-	8,053.2	4,774.8	11.0	7,790.9	-	-	146,426.4	23,090.2	190,146.5	
October		-	11,033.2	4,808.7	11.0	9,341.1	-	-	146,900.4	23,754.2	195,848.6	
November		-	9,297.2	4,841.6	11.0	12,426.6	-	-	147,959.7	24,937.3	199,473.4	
December		-	9,973.8	4,902.2	11.0	15,556.1	-	-	148,522.9	23,386.9	202,352.9	
2020 January		-	8,724.6	4,939.3	11.0	16,205.4	-	-	149,870.5	25,172.4	204,923.2	
February		-	9,358.9	2,910.3	11.0	18,196.5	-	-	152,746.8	24,893.7	208,117.2	
March		-	8,908.3	2,697.5	11.0	17,382.2	-	-	156,308.4	25,752.2	211,059.6	
April		-	7,544.5	2,719.7	11.0	17,540.0	-	-	161,103.4	25,000.3	213,918.9	
May		-	6,763.0	2,742.8	11.0	17,703.2	-	-	164,057.1	26,287.3	217,564.4	
June		-	10,280.7	1,752.9	11.0	17,882.1	-	-	169,108.7	26,480.1	225,515.5	
July		-	9,165.6	1,767.8	11.0	17,845.8	-	-	179,225.0	27,750.8	235,766.0	
August		-	7,455.5	11.4	11.0	18,008.9	-	-	185,051.2	26,701.7	237,239.7	
September		-	8,407.2	11.4	11.0	18,187.8	-	-	190,468.9	27,195.2	244,281.5	
October		-	6,915.0	11.4	11.0	18,350.9	-	-	195,402.1	27,296.4	247,986.8	
November		-	8,359.6	9.4	11.0	17,927.6	-	-	197,777.6	28,283.3	252,368.5	
December		-	10,056.8	0.0	11.0	17,682.1	-	-	204,004.9	28,721.1	260,475.9	
2021 January		-	9,442.4	10.4	11.0	17,835.2	-	-	208,968.0	29,530.0	265,797.0	
February		-	9,337.0	10.4	11.0	16,426.5	-	-	213,503.9	30,543.0	269,831.8	
March		-	8,930.0	10.4	11.0	16,425.5	-	-	218,334.5	32,690.6	276,402.0	
April		-	9,191.8	10.4	11.0	17,015.6	-	-	222,135.4	31,736.6	280,100.8	

Source: Other financial intermediaries

<b>LIABILITIES</b>		<b>CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF OTHER FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES</b>							<b>II.7.2</b>
		<b>(In million of BIF)</b>							
<b>Description</b>	<b>Commitments to Banking sector</b>	<b>Commitments to Other financial intermediaries</b>	<b>Gouvernemental deposit</b>	<b>Borrowings</b>	<b>Foreign liabilities</b>	<b>Equity and capital</b>	<b>Other liabilities</b>	<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	
<b>Period</b>									
2016	5,477.9	301.8	13,744.4	45,799.7	331.2	59,948.2	12,602.6	138,205.8	
2017	3,610.1	1,003.3	12,022.2	55,942.2	2,484.5	40,889.0	35,250.6	151,201.9	
2018	3,712.0	0.0	12,578.8	69,374.3	3,650.9	43,774.3	34,326.0	167,416.3	
2019	3,515.6	0.0	13,357.7	97,932.4	3,382.9	49,447.5	34,716.8	202,352.9	
2020	5,889.6	0.0	18,100.0	140,204.3	3,111.9	56,756.1	36,414.0	260,475.9	
2018 March	3,562.3	0.0	11,284.9	58,642.1	3,972.2	38,254.7	39,571.6	155,287.8	
June	3,606.4	0.0	11,429.7	62,307.5	3,781.9	39,709.4	39,396.0	160,230.9	
September	3,661.2	0.0	12,156.8	65,109.6	3,867.5	41,144.2	41,161.0	167,100.3	
December	3,712.0	0.0	12,578.8	69,374.3	3,650.9	43,774.3	34,326.0	167,416.3	
2019 March	3,754.1	0.0	13,078.6	77,192.4	3,741.9	42,694.1	36,196.2	176,657.3	
June	4,116.3	0.0	13,251.8	82,489.6	3,528.1	45,010.9	34,682.9	183,079.6	
September	3,465.1	0.0	13,461.2	87,807.5	3,559.1	47,199.9	34,653.7	190,146.5	
December	3,515.6	0.0	13,357.7	97,932.4	3,382.9	49,447.5	34,716.8	202,352.9	
2020 March	3,719.8	0.0	13,526.1	105,670.9	3,438.5	47,908.1	36,796.2	211,059.6	
June	3,582.0	0.0	7,581.6	124,415.6	3,260.6	50,613.9	36,061.8	225,515.5	
September	3,646.8	0.0	9,519.3	137,173.0	3,337.9	53,769.8	36,834.7	244,281.5	
December	5,889.6	0.0	18,100.0	140,204.3	3,111.9	56,756.1	36,414.0	260,475.9	
2021 March	10,625.7	0.0	18,910.0	149,526.5	3,183.3	56,395.9	37,760.6	276,402.0	
2019 April	4,072.1	0.0	13,243.5	77,563.7	3,455.6	43,803.6	35,254.8	177,393.3	
May	4,091.8	0.0	13,378.7	79,713.1	3,474.9	44,184.4	34,057.6	178,900.5	
June	4,116.3	0.0	13,251.8	82,489.6	3,528.1	45,010.9	34,682.9	183,079.6	
July	4,135.2	0.0	13,352.6	83,834.5	3,548.0	45,564.7	35,790.0	186,225.0	
August	3,447.1	0.0	13,400.3	87,200.5	3,567.9	46,269.5	35,056.4	188,941.7	
September	3,465.1	0.0	13,461.2	87,807.5	3,559.1	47,199.9	34,653.7	190,146.5	
October	3,479.3	0.0	13,323.0	92,181.7	3,579.0	47,502.4	35,783.2	195,848.6	
November	3,488.7	0.0	13,367.9	94,790.6	3,293.3	48,306.2	36,226.7	199,473.4	
December	3,515.6	0.0	13,357.7	97,932.4	3,382.9	49,447.5	34,716.8	202,352.9	
2020 January	3,531.5	0.0	13,405.9	99,424.7	3,401.6	49,546.1	35,613.4	204,923.2	
February	3,543.9	0.0	13,474.2	101,368.3	3,419.2	50,015.1	36,296.5	208,117.2	
March	3,719.8	0.0	13,526.1	105,670.9	3,438.5	47,908.1	36,796.2	211,059.6	
April	4,049.9	0.0	15,647.4	106,848.8	3,211.8	48,984.2	35,176.8	213,918.9	
May	3,565.5	0.0	14,622.7	111,055.1	3,228.8	49,568.1	35,524.2	217,564.4	
June	3,582.0	0.0	7,581.6	124,415.6	3,260.6	50,613.9	36,061.8	225,515.5	
July	3,621.9	0.0	9,541.7	129,850.2	3,278.2	51,255.1	38,218.9	235,766.0	
August	3,633.9	0.0	16,621.8	124,190.9	3,295.8	52,552.2	36,945.1	237,239.7	
September	3,646.8	0.0	9,519.3	137,173.0	3,337.9	53,769.8	36,834.7	244,281.5	
October	3,664.9	0.0	16,591.6	132,098.9	3,355.4	54,763.1	37,512.9	247,986.8	
November	3,684.1	0.0	20,946.5	131,349.0	3,078.0	55,784.4	37,526.5	252,368.5	
December	5,889.6	0.0	18,100.0	140,204.3	3,111.9	56,756.1	36,414.0	260,475.9	
2021 January	6,469.5	0.0	20,956.1	141,166.9	3,129.5	56,896.5	37,178.5	265,797.0	
February	6,590.1	0.0	20,954.6	144,076.4	3,145.4	57,995.6	37,069.7	269,831.8	
March	10,625.7	0.0	18,910.0	149,526.5	3,183.3	56,395.9	37,760.6	276,402.0	
April	12,622.8	0.0	18,870.5	150,906.5	2,894.1	56,867.8	37,939.1	280,100.8	

Source: Other financial intermediaries





LIABILITIES		CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF FINANCIAL SYSTEM ( In million of BIF)											TOTAL LIABILITIES			
Period	Description	Due commitments											Other items, net			Total
		Currency in circulation out of financial system	Demand deposits	Time deposit	Foreign currency deposits of residents	Financial institutions deposits and borrowing	Total	Public fund allocated to loans	Import deposits	capital share and other equity	Insurance technical reserves	Net balance of claims and liabilities intra-financial institutions	Net various			
2016		231,214.6	579,093.4	282,784.6	93,970.0	47,647.9	1,234,710.5	13,744.4	12,385.0	475,463.3	72,879.9	-60,227.5	-39,482.0	474,763.1	1,709,473.6	
2017		263,446.6	732,242.5	345,183.6	158,586.3	57,180.1	1,556,639.1	12,022.2	17,665.9	514,286.4	77,484.1	-55,319.7	-133,064.2	433,074.7	1,989,713.8	
2018		295,501.1	914,642.0	415,718.1	171,510.2	70,511.2	1,867,882.6	12,578.8	20,055.7	597,121.3	93,615.0	-50,731.3	-196,479.8	476,159.7	2,344,042.3	
2019		359,838.8	1,070,136.8	584,633.0	188,088.8	99,059.0	2,301,756.4	13,357.7	59,688.3	694,562.6	109,217.6	-66,658.8	-283,513.4	526,654.0	2,828,410.4	
2020(p)		433,933.0	1,366,125.7	720,529.1	207,328.5	141,462.1	2,869,378.4	18,100.0	63,218.3	785,245.8	119,272.2	-50,374.2	-283,925.0	651,537.1	3,520,915.5	
2018	March	249,480.1	788,754.3	366,927.9	171,240.6	59,888.8	1,636,291.7	11,284.9	25,616.3	518,836.0	78,569.4	-90,223.5	-146,644.7	397,438.4	2,033,730.1	
	June	282,383.6	798,303.6	382,070.9	157,640.1	63,540.4	1,683,938.6	11,429.7	18,656.7	547,630.0	88,231.4	-60,156.5	-173,349.2	432,442.1	2,116,380.7	
	September	265,561.6	836,454.6	409,943.8	176,854.2	67,621.6	1,756,435.8	12,156.8	26,368.5	580,074.6	94,145.2	-57,110.9	-190,449.3	465,184.9	2,221,620.7	
	December	295,501.1	914,642.0	415,718.1	171,510.2	70,511.2	1,867,882.6	12,578.8	20,055.7	597,121.3	93,615.0	-50,731.3	-196,479.8	476,159.7	2,344,042.3	
2019	March	275,528.7	1,001,634.6	422,729.7	185,301.5	79,767.4	1,964,961.9	13,078.6	34,809.4	615,426.1	98,046.5	-82,655.9	-236,797.9	441,906.8	2,406,868.7	
	June	318,283.7	1,074,559.1	456,268.4	178,256.6	83,690.9	2,113,058.7	13,251.8	38,420.7	612,269.5	106,581.4	-78,067.9	-230,627.1	457,828.4	2,570,887.1	
	September	317,452.4	1,118,003.3	454,128.0	185,112.4	89,039.7	2,163,735.8	13,461.2	29,487.1	662,468.0	102,929.3	-81,960.1	-242,941.3	487,444.2	2,651,180.0	
	December	359,838.8	1,070,136.8	584,633.0	188,088.8	99,059.0	2,301,756.4	13,357.7	59,688.3	694,562.6	109,217.6	-66,658.8	-283,513.4	526,654.0	2,828,410.4	
2020	March	330,623.4	1,082,118.7	609,190.6	190,685.1	107,728.3	2,320,346.1	13,526.1	58,131.8	700,933.3	114,467.8	-57,739.0	-304,314.3	525,005.7	2,845,351.8	
	June	377,987.4	1,180,168.3	642,361.4	200,919.0	125,868.0	2,527,324.1	7,581.6	55,808.9	749,871.6	119,272.2	-64,272.1	-385,519.6	482,742.6	3,010,066.7	
	September(p)	389,276.8	1,285,715.9	678,223.4	214,148.4	138,511.6	2,715,881.3	9,519.3	65,861.7	778,544.7	119,272.2	-51,691.4	-257,939.8	663,566.7	3,379,448.0	
	December(p)	433,933.0	1,366,125.7	720,529.1	207,328.5	141,462.1	2,869,378.4	18,100.0	63,218.3	785,245.8	119,272.2	-50,374.2	-283,925.0	651,537.1	3,520,915.5	
2021	March(p)	397,324.5	1,440,780.0	770,950.7	224,018.7	150,913.9	2,983,987.8	18,910.0	64,851.1	803,913.7	119,272.2	-37,334.5	-327,254.6	642,357.9	3,626,345.7	
2019	April	284,705.7	1,012,509.5	427,716.5	176,055.3	79,084.0	1,980,071.0	13,243.5	38,792.1	608,440.0	98,046.5	-64,138.6	-239,646.8	454,738.8	2,434,809.7	
	May	297,975.0	1,047,055.8	439,645.1	169,993.6	80,864.2	2,035,533.7	13,378.7	35,398.6	626,258.2	98,046.5	-65,130.9	-253,834.5	454,116.5	2,489,650.3	
	June	318,283.7	1,074,559.1	456,268.4	176,256.6	83,690.9	2,113,058.7	13,251.8	38,420.7	612,269.5	102,581.4	-78,067.9	-230,627.1	457,828.4	2,570,887.1	
	July	316,865.6	1,089,702.6	453,107.7	181,531.5	85,965.3	2,127,895.7	13,352.6	34,291.8	622,731.7	102,581.4	-88,063.9	-241,764.2	443,129.4	2,571,025.1	
	August	328,635.5	1,108,837.2	459,122.0	179,118.5	88,610.4	2,164,323.6	13,400.3	29,774.4	644,729.8	102,581.4	-88,709.2	-277,435.6	424,341.1	2,588,664.7	
	September	317,452.4	1,118,003.3	454,128.0	185,112.4	89,039.7	2,163,735.8	13,461.2	29,487.1	662,468.0	106,929.3	-81,960.1	-242,941.3	487,444.2	2,651,180.0	
	October	326,257.4	1,092,664.4	476,499.0	182,921.2	93,403.8	2,174,745.8	13,323.0	25,297.1	661,802.0	106,929.3	-62,959.6	-241,676.2	502,715.6	2,674,461.4	
	November	331,839.6	1,028,720.2	559,743.8	190,110.9	96,020.8	2,206,435.3	13,367.9	25,043.6	670,368.9	106,929.3	-42,754.8	-254,211.8	518,743.1	2,725,178.4	
	December	359,838.8	1,070,136.8	584,633.0	188,088.8	99,059.0	2,301,756.4	13,357.7	59,688.3	694,562.6	109,217.6	-66,658.8	-283,513.4	526,654.0	2,828,410.4	
2020	January	338,378.2	1,074,330.9	593,100.0	190,696.6	100,347.5	2,296,853.2	13,405.9	57,649.5	704,490.6	109,217.6	-71,293.9	-283,104.7	530,364.9	2,827,218.1	
	February	334,633.0	1,095,273.0	608,829.4	192,620.2	102,510.4	2,330,866.0	13,474.2	58,145.6	718,010.4	109,217.6	-48,046.6	-297,934.7	552,866.6	2,886,732.6	
	March	330,623.4	1,082,118.7	609,190.6	190,685.1	107,728.3	2,320,346.1	13,526.1	58,131.8	700,933.3	114,467.8	-57,739.0	-304,314.3	525,005.7	2,845,351.8	
	April	341,533.1	1,098,907.7	622,889.1	193,470.4	108,492.8	2,365,293.1	15,647.4	53,990.1	714,870.8	114,467.8	-69,812.9	-320,506.8	508,656.4	2,873,949.5	
	May	352,132.7	1,089,509.2	632,402.2	192,667.0	112,378.4	2,379,089.5	14,622.7	50,618.3	727,048.4	114,467.8	-61,397.1	-333,040.2	512,319.9	2,891,409.4	
	June	377,987.4	1,180,168.3	642,361.4	200,919.0	125,868.0	2,527,324.1	7,581.6	55,808.9	749,871.6	119,272.2	-64,272.1	-385,519.6	482,742.6	3,010,066.7	
	July(p)	389,396.7	1,147,270.2	696,045.6	213,647.3	131,706.0	2,576,066.0	9,541.7	56,940.0	765,737.0	119,272.2	-60,495.6	-385,063.8	505,931.5	3,083,997.5	
	August(p)	388,822.6	1,182,206.3	705,981.8	211,594.8	125,678.5	2,624,284.0	16,621.8	60,606.0	745,506.3	119,272.2	-53,085.5	-370,054.1	518,866.7	3,143,150.7	
	September(p)	389,276.8	1,295,715.9	678,223.4	214,148.4	138,511.6	2,715,881.3	9,519.3	65,861.7	778,544.7	119,272.2	-51,691.4	-257,939.8	663,566.7	3,379,448.0	
	October(p)	387,105.7	1,288,080.2	694,771.9	212,334.9	133,732.1	2,716,024.2	16,591.6	61,430.1	791,477.5	119,272.2	-60,968.7	-274,220.5	653,582.2	3,369,607.0	
	November(p)	391,943.5	1,340,015.4	711,189.3	217,309.3	132,692.8	2,793,150.4	20,946.5	58,995.2	802,802.8	119,272.2	-89,475.9	-299,618.1	612,922.6	3,406,073.0	
	December(p)	433,933.0	1,366,125.7	720,529.1	207,328.5	141,462.1	2,869,378.4	18,100.0	63,218.3	785,245.8	119,272.2	-50,374.2	-283,925.0	651,537.1	3,520,915.5	
2021	January(p)	405,703.7	1,414,272.5	724,199.7	221,420.4	142,091.4	2,907,687.6	20,956.1	64,791.4	796,893.6	119,272.2	-66,008.5	-307,807.8	628,095.9	3,535,783.6	
	February(p)	398,279.0	1,436,145.8	748,160.1	223,798.9	145,117.1	2,951,501.0	20,954.6	66,010.3	822,511.8	119,272.2	-69,580.7	-312,657.9	646,510.3	3,598,011.3	
	March (p)	397,324.5	1,440,780.0	770,950.7	224,018.7	150,913.9	2,983,987.8	18,910.0	64,851.1	803,913.7	119,272.2	-37,334.5	-327,254.6	642,357.9	3,626,345.7	
	April(p)	409,370.4	1,406,520.4	776,335.8	212,953.9	152,374.0	2,957,554.5	18,870.5	59,833.2	802,452.3	119,272.2	-18,320.3	-329,914.1	652,193.8	3,609,748.3	

Source: Monetary Survey, the Balance sheets of Other Financial Intermediaries and Insurance Companies from december 2016 .  
(p): Provisional

**BANKING SECTOR LIQUIDITY**  
(In million of BIF)

II.9

<b>Description</b>	<b>Currency in circulation out of central bank</b>	<b>Net Foreign assets</b>	<b>Net claims on central government</b>	<b>Net other items</b>	<b>Total autonomous factors</b>	<b>Refinancing operations</b>	<b>Withdrawal liquidity</b>	<b>Banking Reserves</b>
<b>Period</b>								
2016	-267,512.5	-162,073.8	509,226.2	-30,761.4	48,878.5	89,000.0	-	137,878.5
2017	-308,146.3	-144,480.4	528,460.4	-12,488.4	63,345.3	159,990.0	-	223,335.3
2018	-350,207.6	-165,217.1	441,299.1	-4,137.4	-78,263.0	248,180.0	-	169,917.0
2019	-414,814.9	-129,390.7	324,828.0	9,460.9	-209,916.7	422,379.9	-	212,463.2
2020	-503,703.5	-93,105.3	410,560.9	107,600.7	-78,647.2	298,901.2	-	220,254.0
2018 March	-302,042.8	-180,110.0	483,446.0	-33,291.7	-31,998.5	185,103.2	-	153,104.7
June	-334,282.7	-175,279.1	408,472.6	-18,794.4	-119,883.6	283,075.3	-	163,191.7
September	-320,520.4	-185,086.7	394,238.0	4,806.3	-106,562.8	282,430.0	-	175,867.2
December	-350,207.6	-165,217.1	441,299.1	-4,137.4	-78,263.0	248,180.0	-	169,917.0
2019 March	-329,231.6	-166,782.4	417,991.1	751.6	-77,271.3	287,000.0	-	209,728.7
June	-383,003.4	-121,713.1	377,197.7	12,934.0	-114,584.8	335,077.8	-	220,493.0
September	-373,777.4	-143,734.8	291,333.9	30,289.8	-195,888.5	399,460.9	-	203,572.4
December	-414,814.9	-129,390.7	324,828.0	9,460.9	-209,916.7	422,379.9	-	212,463.2
2020 March	-386,208.7	-167,019.5	290,112.4	26,354.1	-236,761.7	420,106.2	-	183,344.5
June	-434,272.9	-184,618.6	303,340.5	100,752.0	-214,799.0	421,436.2	-	206,637.2
September	-454,635.1	-151,024.2	439,053.1	37,269.0	-129,337.2	360,450.0	-	231,112.8
December	-503,703.5	-93,105.3	410,560.9	107,600.7	-78,647.2	298,901.2	-	220,254.0
2021 March	-474,986.0	-119,123.9	345,417.5	96,707.4	-151,985.0	295,757.0	-	143,772.0
2019 April	-334,917.5	-159,870.8	382,349.9	29,531.3	-82,907.1	295,000.0	-	212,092.9
May	-364,833.0	-133,902.2	332,252.7	20,102.0	-146,380.5	320,000.0	-	173,619.5
June	-383,003.4	-121,713.1	377,197.7	12,934.0	-114,584.8	335,077.8	-	220,493.0
July	-385,750.3	-133,765.9	329,139.3	33,655.2	-156,721.7	349,550.0	-	192,828.3
August	-383,858.4	-151,891.8	298,938.0	77,853.9	-158,958.3	347,667.4	-	188,709.1
September	-373,777.4	-143,734.8	291,333.9	30,289.8	-195,888.5	399,460.9	-	203,572.4
October	-380,035.6	-154,414.2	252,090.6	33,485.0	-248,874.2	407,267.4	-	158,393.2
November	-382,648.3	-163,319.2	270,361.0	43,262.4	-232,344.1	406,550.0	-	174,205.9
December	-414,814.9	-129,390.7	324,828.0	9,460.9	-209,916.7	422,379.9	-	212,463.2
2020 January	-390,526.4	-173,480.9	297,210.4	10,062.8	-256,734.1	454,094.2	-	197,360.1
February	-389,144.7	-131,250.5	286,593.6	14,218.7	-219,582.9	466,455.9	-	246,873.0
March	-386,208.7	-167,019.5	290,112.4	26,354.1	-236,761.7	420,106.2	-	183,344.5
April	-393,636.4	-179,212.2	302,211.7	52,893.6	-217,743.3	432,986.3	-	215,243.0
May	-406,383.0	-185,897.3	292,446.3	79,393.9	-220,440.1	435,106.2	-	214,666.1
June	-434,272.9	-184,618.6	303,340.5	100,752.0	-214,799.0	421,436.2	-	206,637.2
July	-448,052.1	-149,908.6	254,435.8	89,894.0	-253,630.9	410,156.2	-	156,525.3
August	-463,338.8	-138,097.5	199,217.9	109,064.6	-293,153.8	457,570.0	-	164,416.2
September	-454,635.1	-151,024.2	439,053.1	37,269.0	-129,337.2	360,450.0	-	231,112.8
October	-451,043.8	-148,193.2	389,058.2	69,415.6	-140,763.2	322,527.1	-	181,763.9
November	-458,174.0	-138,961.6	384,852.5	84,844.2	-127,438.9	318,416.0	-	190,977.1
December	-503,703.5	-93,105.3	410,560.9	107,600.7	-78,647.2	298,901.2	-	220,254.0
2021 January	-477,149.7	-100,769.6	373,112.1	92,554.3	-112,252.9	297,210.8	-	184,957.9
February	-473,083.2	-94,852.0	332,048.4	94,164.4	-141,722.4	292,256.0	-	150,533.6
March	-474,986.0	-119,123.9	345,417.5	96,707.4	-151,985.0	295,757.0	-	143,772.0
April	-482,911.4	-105,226.1	342,055.2	118,373.6	-127,708.7	331,560.7	-	203,852.0

Source: BRB

		BANKING DEPOSITS BY HOLDER (In million of BIF)										II.10.1									
Period	Description	Demand deposits					Time deposits					Total									
		Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Other financial intermediaries	Local government	Total	Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Other financial intermediaries	Local government	Total						
2016		276,775.1	198,178.4	26,859.1	67,498.9	6,477.2	3,304.7	579,093.4	161,611.1	54,656.3	13,533.6	44,297.3	8,653.0	33.3	282,784.6						
2017		315,808.9	298,478.2	34,852.6	73,007.9	6,295.8	3,799.1	732,242.5	181,441.8	91,317.1	14,651.7	49,010.9	8,711.0	51.1	345,183.6						
2018		364,470.8	435,018.3	31,328.4	73,087.5	7,176.6	3,560.4	914,642.0	205,643.7	126,812.6	16,996.3	61,655.4	4,437.6	172.5	415,718.1						
2019		442,464.9	508,679.3	23,661.2	83,134.2	10,259.9	1,919.3	1,070,136.8	270,265.8	222,431.4	7,813.2	73,425.2	4,674.6	207.3	584,633.0						
2020		626,920.4	596,964.2	28,337.7	104,788.0	7,490.8	1,624.6	1,366,125.7	302,490.9	326,276.5	7,813.2	83,830.2	0.0	118.3	720,529.1						
2018 March		343,084.4	317,805.2	43,151.1	76,525.2	4,100.6	4,087.8	788,754.3	192,904.4	102,529.5	14,719.3	47,980.3	8,758.8	35.6	366,927.9						
June		341,988.9	313,165.6	36,054.9	100,790.6	4,881.2	1,422.4	798,303.6	193,389.9	103,266.7	18,828.6	57,737.5	8,806.0	42.2	382,070.9						
September		323,542.9	384,756.4	31,631.2	87,941.3	6,839.2	1,743.6	836,454.6	199,625.7	126,533.5	17,674.1	60,705.1	5,368.6	36.8	409,943.8						
December		364,470.8	435,018.3	31,328.4	73,087.5	7,176.6	3,560.4	914,642.0	205,643.7	126,812.6	16,996.3	61,655.4	4,437.6	172.5	415,718.1						
2019 March		372,428.7	463,360.5	60,793.4	95,663.6	7,021.6	2,366.8	1,001,634.6	207,066.8	136,037.1	11,543.2	63,367.2	4,523.8	191.6	422,729.7						
June		388,716.8	521,436.7	36,546.4	117,049.7	8,655.4	2,154.1	1,074,559.1	221,269.9	153,712.3	14,859.4	63,602.7	4,605.0	219.1	458,268.4						
September		420,159.9	571,358.5	32,209.0	84,515.2	7,981.2	1,779.5	1,118,003.3	224,881.6	152,530.7	13,869.2	58,034.3	4,591.7	220.5	454,128.0						
December		442,464.9	508,679.3	23,661.2	83,134.2	10,259.9	1,919.3	1,070,136.8	270,265.8	222,431.4	7,813.2	73,425.2	4,674.6	207.3	584,633.0						
2020 March		472,956.1	475,218.7	27,839.8	95,562.0	8,414.3	2,127.8	1,082,118.7	279,859.2	235,638.9	15,584.0	75,238.7	2,724.3	145.5	609,190.6						
June		515,366.2	508,577.1	31,053.0	107,988.0	15,598.9	1,585.1	1,180,168.3	294,483.4	256,725.6	12,110.8	76,315.6	2,374.9	351.1	642,361.4						
September		543,665.4	601,124.3	37,565.2	103,469.1	8,284.7	1,607.2	1,295,715.9	322,281.9	270,225.0	8,139.9	77,518.6	0.0	58.0	678,223.4						
December		626,920.4	596,964.2	28,337.7	104,788.0	7,490.8	1,624.6	1,366,125.7	302,490.9	326,276.5	7,813.2	83,830.2	0.0	118.3	720,529.1						
2021 March		647,751.9	595,813.0	60,046.7	126,203.0	8,909.1	2,056.3	1,440,780.0	324,092.8	363,625.8	6,175.1	76,938.1	0.0	118.9	770,950.7						
2019 April		381,106.0	492,877.7	34,603.0	94,662.3	4,695.5	4,565.0	1,012,509.5	212,004.5	136,533.7	13,760.2	60,737.3	4,492.3	188.4	427,716.5						
May		381,754.3	535,615.5	33,308.6	87,649.6	5,248.3	3,479.5	1,047,055.8	215,260.4	139,832.6	15,170.9	64,575.5	4,586.7	219.1	439,645.1						
June		388,716.8	521,436.7	36,546.4	117,049.7	8,655.4	2,154.1	1,074,559.1	221,269.9	153,712.3	14,859.4	63,602.7	4,605.0	219.1	458,268.4						
July		393,391.9	572,364.5	29,208.3	84,905.0	8,124.7	1,678.3	1,089,702.6	222,639.5	147,453.7	15,776.4	63,087.2	4,645.6	208.3	453,810.7						
August		425,953.3	548,728.5	33,267.1	89,801.5	9,908.4	2,178.3	1,108,837.2	223,953.0	151,796.5	13,629.1	64,851.7	4,666.2	225.5	459,122.0						
September		420,159.9	571,358.5	32,209.0	84,515.2	7,981.2	1,779.5	1,118,003.3	224,881.6	152,530.7	13,869.2	58,034.3	4,591.7	220.5	454,128.0						
October		402,011.9	569,181.2	28,284.7	80,481.3	11,220.4	1,484.8	1,092,664.4	237,369.5	153,755.9	14,359.0	66,184.7	4,627.9	202.0	476,499.0						
November		412,282.1	489,447.6	31,579.4	84,739.7	9,219.4	1,452.1	1,028,720.2	246,758.7	222,359.0	13,604.2	72,159.0	4,653.3	209.6	559,743.8						
December		442,464.9	508,679.3	23,661.2	83,134.2	10,259.9	1,919.3	1,070,136.8	270,265.8	222,431.4	7,813.2	73,425.2	4,674.6	207.3	584,633.0						
2020 January		448,011.5	494,033.2	33,277.1	87,728.9	8,814.5	2,465.8	1,074,330.9	274,380.1	226,335.0	13,731.6	73,767.6	4,707.8	177.9	593,100.0						
February		452,914.8	512,023.4	28,199.1	90,419.3	9,569.4	2,146.9	1,095,273.0	277,414.4	238,808.5	13,694.7	76,066.2	2,677.9	167.7	608,829.4						
March		472,956.1	475,218.7	27,839.8	95,562.0	8,414.3	2,127.8	1,082,118.7	279,859.2	235,638.9	15,584.0	75,238.7	2,724.3	145.5	609,190.6						
April		485,949.1	490,326.5	22,908.5	90,930.9	6,890.1	1,902.7	1,098,907.7	287,753.6	238,753.0	15,666.9	77,233.2	2,734.3	748.1	622,889.1						
May		478,668.4	484,546.4	25,116.2	92,993.6	6,548.9	1,635.6	1,089,509.2	285,585.2	255,329.4	12,006.6	76,469.3	2,768.1	263.6	632,402.2						
June		515,366.2	508,577.1	31,053.0	107,988.0	15,598.9	1,585.1	1,180,168.3	294,483.4	256,725.6	12,110.8	76,315.6	2,374.9	351.1	642,361.4						
July		526,647.6	481,787.7	29,369.0	99,436.4	8,375.7	1,653.8	1,147,270.2	315,716.6	286,081.5	13,797.8	78,567.0	1,791.5	291.2	696,045.6						
August		536,909.5	501,497.9	33,845.5	101,161.7	7,089.1	1,702.6	1,182,206.3	317,249.1	294,216.0	12,000.1	82,275.8	0.0	240.8	705,981.8						
September		543,665.4	601,124.3	37,565.2	103,469.1	8,284.7	1,607.2	1,295,715.9	322,281.9	270,225.0	8,139.9	77,518.6	0.0	58.0	678,223.4						
October		531,526.5	569,382.5	39,841.9	138,624.6	6,979.8	1,725.0	1,288,080.2	331,500.4	275,806.4	8,946.3	78,456.9	0.0	61.8	694,771.9						
November		595,423.2	578,750.8	36,620.1	121,353.2	6,400.5	1,467.5	1,340,015.4	332,862.4	279,232.7	9,644.0	89,332.9	0.0	117.4	711,189.3						
December		626,920.4	596,964.2	28,337.7	104,788.0	7,490.8	1,624.6	1,366,125.7	302,490.9	326,276.5	7,813.2	83,830.2	0.0	118.3	720,529.1						
2021 January		640,189.5	614,673.4	38,098.2	112,346.7	7,153.6	1,811.1	1,414,272.5	318,484.2	315,338.7	8,793.5	81,463.7	0.0	119.5	724,199.7						
February		627,907.9	629,184.2	54,383.1	115,683.2	7,100.2	1,887.2	1,436,145.8	332,963.4	328,778.4	6,417.2	79,878.0	0.0	123.2	748,160.1						
March		647,751.9	595,813.0	60,046.7	126,203.0	8,909.1	2,056.3	1,440,780.0	324,092.8	363,625.8	6,175.1	76,938.1	0.0	118.9	770,950.7						
April(p)		575,446.7	665,501.4	42,553.6	113,377.8	7,412.6	2,228.3	1,406,520.4	313,851.1	367,252.1	8,122.8	87,068.9	0.0	40.9	776,335.8						

Source: Financial statement of BRB; Commercial banks, Deposit taking microfinance institutions (from December 2010) and CCP (p): Provisional

**BANKING DEPOSITS IN FOREIGN CURRENCY BY HOLDER**  
(In million of BIF)

Description Period	Demand deposits							Time deposits					Total
	Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Local government	Other financial intermediaries	Total	Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Total	
2016	44,907.2	27,568.2	1,049.3	7,985.5	0.3	70.5	81,581.0	4,011.7	6,054.4	1,281.8	1,041.1	12,389.0	
2017	66,612.0	28,529.8	13,115.6	30,633.7	1.4	0.0	138,892.5	5,119.0	13,718.7	145.2	710.9	19,693.8	
2018	72,890.8	35,207.1	3,314.7	31,311.7	1.4	0.0	142,725.7	10,110.0	16,723.8	63.4	1,887.3	28,784.5	
2019	84,637.0	38,015.4	907.5	44,004.8	1.4	0.0	167,566.1	10,892.0	7,689.9	65.2	1,875.6	20,522.7	
2020	98,192.8	55,751.3	1,710.3	38,368.7	2.4	0.0	194,025.5	12,040.7	20.7	0.0	1,241.6	13,303.0	
2018 March	68,486.1	39,956.9	7,111.5	34,787.0	1.4	0.0	150,342.9	6,081.2	12,964.6	64.9	1,787.0	20,897.7	
June	69,476.7	31,744.3	5,620.2	31,055.0	0.4	0.0	137,896.6	7,809.1	11,140.9	63.1	730.4	19,743.5	
September	69,077.1	43,159.9	7,473.1	37,827.3	1.5	0.0	157,538.9	9,566.8	8,959.7	63.4	725.4	19,515.3	
December	72,890.8	35,207.1	3,314.7	31,311.7	1.4	0.0	142,725.7	10,110.0	16,723.8	63.4	1,887.3	28,784.5	
2019 March	80,620.6	36,075.9	3,249.8	38,964.0	0.2	0.0	158,910.5	8,320.5	16,105.3	36.1	1,929.1	26,391.0	
June	76,810.4	36,329.3	3,232.6	38,738.0	1.4	0.0	157,111.7	9,966.0	10,357.1	64.5	757.3	21,144.9	
September	75,262.6	45,476.7	1,745.8	42,453.1	1.4	0.0	164,939.6	10,613.6	7,645.2	63.7	1,850.3	20,172.8	
December	84,637.0	38,015.4	907.5	44,004.8	1.4	0.0	167,566.1	10,892.0	7,689.9	65.2	1,875.6	20,522.7	
2020 March	88,287.9	41,563.2	2,915.5	40,747.5	0.2	0.0	173,514.3	10,882.1	4,336.0	65.2	1,887.5	17,170.8	
June	87,799.7	48,634.6	2,783.6	43,182.8	1.5	0.0	182,402.2	12,872.3	3,663.1	66.4	1,915.0	18,516.8	
September	98,603.4	53,091.0	3,621.7	44,912.4	1.9	0.0	200,230.4	11,977.4	20.7	0.0	1,919.9	13,918.0	
December	98,192.8	55,751.3	1,710.3	38,368.7	2.4	0.0	194,025.5	12,040.7	20.7	0.0	1,241.6	13,303.0	
2021 March	104,368.9	59,594.8	2,085.4	41,477.4	2.8	0.0	207,529.3	14,524.1	20.9	0.0	1,944.4	16,489.4	
2019 April	83,222.8	33,151.6	3,348.9	34,791.4	0.2	0.0	154,514.9	11,625.4	7,939.4	63.5	1,912.1	21,540.4	
May	79,252.2	34,059.7	3,330.1	33,514.6	0.2	0.0	150,156.8	11,050.6	7,971.0	36.0	779.2	19,836.8	
June	76,810.4	38,329.3	3,232.6	38,738.0	1.4	0.0	157,111.7	9,966.0	10,357.1	64.5	757.3	21,144.9	
July	78,787.6	39,216.2	3,289.8	39,304.7	0.2	0.0	160,598.5	10,213.4	8,860.9	0.0	1,858.7	20,933.0	
August	78,451.2	39,813.6	2,516.0	37,180.3	0.2	0.0	157,961.3	11,632.9	7,620.0	63.8	1,840.5	21,157.2	
September	75,262.6	45,476.7	1,745.8	42,453.1	1.4	0.0	164,939.6	10,613.6	7,645.2	63.7	1,850.3	20,172.8	
October	74,210.0	44,666.8	2,403.3	41,495.2	0.2	0.0	162,775.5	10,552.2	7,670.5	64.7	1,858.3	20,145.7	
November	79,552.7	39,514.0	2,597.3	48,562.1	0.1	0.0	170,226.2	10,408.9	7,543.3	64.4	1,868.1	19,884.7	
December	84,637.0	38,015.4	907.5	44,004.8	1.4	0.0	167,566.1	10,892.0	7,689.9	65.2	1,875.6	20,522.7	
2020 January	82,952.5	45,442.7	3,369.0	43,382.1	0.2	0.0	175,146.5	11,187.9	3,089.8	64.7	1,207.7	15,550.1	
February	82,346.9	46,494.1	3,679.3	43,537.0	1.4	0.0	176,058.7	10,835.1	3,729.6	64.9	1,931.9	16,561.5	
March	88,287.9	41,563.2	2,915.5	40,747.5	0.2	0.0	173,514.3	10,882.1	4,336.0	65.2	1,887.5	17,170.8	
April	86,270.3	47,452.1	2,964.0	40,189.3	1.5	0.0	176,877.2	10,924.3	3,707.1	64.9	1,896.9	16,593.2	
May	84,223.6	48,931.8	5,603.5	37,177.6	0.1	0.0	175,936.6	11,593.0	3,165.0	65.9	1,906.5	16,730.4	
June	87,799.7	48,634.6	2,783.6	43,182.8	1.5	0.0	182,402.2	12,872.3	3,663.1	66.4	1,915.0	18,516.8	
July	91,618.5	54,354.6	2,059.2	48,808.3	2.0	0.0	196,842.6	11,656.1	3,176.9	68.5	1,903.2	16,804.7	
August	97,031.4	50,207.4	3,947.7	43,509.3	0.7	0.0	194,696.5	12,185.6	2,726.2	69.2	1,917.3	16,898.3	
September	98,603.4	53,091.0	3,621.7	44,912.4	1.9	0.0	200,230.4	11,977.4	20.7	0.0	1,919.9	13,918.0	
October	94,946.5	56,308.0	2,044.2	43,416.4	3.1	0.0	196,718.2	13,664.3	21.5	0.0	1,930.9	15,616.7	
November	93,764.2	59,254.1	2,509.3	47,382.7	2.0	0.0	202,912.3	12,436.8	20.9	0.0	1,939.6	14,397.0	
December	98,192.8	55,751.3	1,710.3	38,368.7	2.4	0.0	194,025.5	12,040.7	20.7	0.0	1,241.6	13,303.0	
2021 January	97,315.4	61,973.9	1,631.7	46,212.6	2.4	0.0	207,136.0	12,728.0	20.7	0.0	1,535.7	14,284.4	
February	100,474.6	58,513.7	2,079.9	46,945.5	2.4	0.0	208,016.1	13,826.3	20.8	0.0	1,935.7	15,782.8	
March	104,368.9	59,594.8	2,085.4	41,477.4	2.8	0.0	207,529.3	14,524.1	20.9	0.0	1,944.4	16,489.4	
April	102,474.9	53,467.9	1,913.8	37,815.7	3.2	0.0	195,675.5	15,858.6	21.3	0.0	1,398.5	17,278.4	

Source: BRB and Commercial banks

**DEPOSITS AND OTHER TIME RESOURCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AT THE END OF PERIOD(1)**  
(In million of BIF)

Description Period	Passbook account	TIME DEPOSITS					SAVING NOTES	TOTAL TERM DEPOSITS	FOREIGN CURRENCY TERM DEPOSITS	GENERAL TOTAL
		Not more than 1month	Not more than 1year	Not more than 2 years	More than 2 years	Total				
2016	71,180.9	47,310.9	94,633.8	6,912.2	13,827.0	162,683.9	581.9	234,446.7	12,389.0	246,835.7
2017	79,605.3	60,895.8	117,120.9	17,580.2	5,393.2	200,990.1	410.0	281,005.4	19,693.8	300,699.2
2018	88,090.4	59,145.0	147,995.2	22,949.1	5,308.2	235,397.5	50.0	323,537.9	28,784.5	352,322.4
2019	101,895.3	148,649.0	215,984.2	17,452.1	6,891.1	388,976.4	0.0	490,871.7	20,522.8	511,394.5
2020	125,603.1	180,157.0	294,614.6	30,371.5	8,898.6	514,041.7	0.0	639,644.8	13,303.0	652,947.8
2018 March	79,480.4	59,568.9	128,256.3	28,293.8	5,840.3	221,959.3	410.0	301,849.7	20,897.7	322,747.4
June	79,692.7	71,623.8	120,100.9	30,132.3	4,960.1	226,817.1	410.0	306,919.8	19,743.5	326,663.3
September	85,853.6	62,980.4	154,574.3	16,378.8	5,371.4	239,304.9	410.0	325,568.5	19,315.3	344,883.8
December	88,090.4	59,145.0	147,995.2	22,949.1	5,308.2	235,397.5	50.0	323,537.9	28,784.5	352,322.4
2019 March	89,893.3	68,112.6	147,405.8	31,579.0	5,815.0	252,912.4	50.0	342,855.7	26,391.0	369,246.7
June	94,140.0	67,737.4	164,695.4	25,519.8	13,681.3	271,633.9	0.0	365,773.9	21,144.9	386,918.8
September	97,881.3	69,404.0	172,693.0	8,762.0	13,983.7	264,842.7	0.0	362,724.0	20,172.8	382,896.8
December	101,895.3	148,649.0	215,984.2	17,452.1	6,891.1	388,976.4	0.0	490,871.7	20,522.8	511,394.5
2020 March	108,806.1	147,592.2	214,938.2	30,169.0	14,105.4	406,804.8	0.0	515,610.9	17,170.8	532,781.7
June	114,107.3	163,354.8	215,090.8	43,385.3	6,721.6	428,552.5	0.0	542,659.8	18,516.8	561,176.6
September	118,984.2	178,286.0	265,954.9	24,239.5	6,876.6	475,357.0	0.0	594,341.2	13,918.0	608,259.2
December	125,603.1	180,157.0	294,614.6	30,371.5	8,898.6	514,041.7	0.0	639,644.8	13,303.0	652,947.8
2021 March	131,337.3	215,423.3	294,023.4	27,339.9	8,487.7	545,274.3	0.0	676,611.6	16,489.4	693,101.0
2019 April	89,906.0	72,060.5	140,762.9	31,631.3	5,818.7	250,273.4	50.0	340,229.4	21,540.4	361,769.8
May	91,653.4	72,094.3	148,309.0	23,956.1	13,660.5	258,019.9	50.0	349,723.3	19,836.8	369,560.1
June	94,140.0	67,737.4	164,695.4	25,519.8	13,681.3	271,633.9	0.0	365,773.9	21,144.9	386,918.8
July	96,169.8	73,473.5	153,156.0	23,575.2	13,669.3	263,874.0	0.0	360,043.8	20,933.0	380,976.8
August	95,986.9	81,137.5	166,725.5	15,280.1	12,959.5	276,102.6	0.0	372,089.5	21,157.2	393,246.7
September	97,881.3	69,404.0	172,693.0	8,762.0	13,983.7	264,842.7	0.0	362,724.0	20,172.8	382,896.8
October	99,992.5	68,706.7	190,149.9	15,471.8	14,941.2	289,269.6	0.0	389,262.1	20,145.7	409,407.8
November	98,916.0	166,703.6	183,598.5	16,441.9	5,490.5	372,234.5	0.0	471,150.5	19,884.7	491,035.2
December	101,895.3	148,649.0	215,984.2	17,452.1	6,891.1	388,976.4	0.0	490,871.7	20,522.8	511,394.5
2020 January	103,777.0	148,198.6	219,625.8	25,120.6	7,007.6	399,952.6	0.0	503,729.6	15,550.1	519,279.7
February	103,694.9	155,198.2	213,034.5	30,372.7	14,751.7	413,357.1	0.0	517,052.0	16,561.5	533,613.5
March	108,806.1	147,592.2	214,938.2	30,169.0	14,105.4	406,804.8	0.0	515,610.9	17,170.8	532,781.7
April	110,737.9	152,154.9	216,974.6	44,260.1	6,477.1	419,866.7	0.0	530,604.6	16,593.2	547,197.8
May	111,879.3	156,308.4	216,414.4	44,602.1	6,657.3	423,982.2	0.0	535,861.5	16,730.4	552,591.9
June	114,107.3	163,354.8	215,090.8	43,385.3	6,721.6	428,552.5	0.0	542,659.8	18,516.8	561,176.6
July	118,133.9	158,445.1	272,963.4	42,724.4	6,845.3	480,978.2	0.0	599,112.1	16,804.7	615,916.8
August	119,182.4	173,086.3	262,873.5	35,210.0	5,657.4	476,827.2	0.0	596,009.6	16,898.3	612,907.9
September	118,984.2	178,286.0	265,954.9	24,239.5	6,876.6	475,357.0	0.0	594,341.2	13,918.0	608,259.2
October	120,924.6	180,150.0	273,886.6	31,817.7	7,006.5	492,860.8	0.0	613,785.4	15,616.7	629,402.1
November	120,169.0	178,744.5	285,327.7	31,677.8	6,125.1	501,875.1	0.0	622,044.1	14,397.0	636,441.1
December	125,603.1	180,157.0	294,614.6	30,371.5	8,898.6	514,041.7	0.0	639,644.8	13,303.0	652,947.8
2021 January	129,357.1	174,409.3	290,162.3	32,654.5	8,920.8	506,146.9	0.0	635,504.0	14,284.4	649,788.4
February	128,084.8	191,431.0	298,388.8	25,068.7	8,918.4	523,806.9	0.0	651,891.7	15,782.8	667,674.5
March	131,337.3	215,423.3	294,023.4	27,339.9	8,487.7	545,274.3	0.0	676,611.6	16,489.4	693,101.0
April	134,644.5	217,931.2	301,928.5	22,392.3	8,808.3	551,060.3	0.0	685,704.8	17,278.4	702,983.2

(1): Including governmental sector deposits

Source: Commercial banks

**BANKING SYSTEM RISK**  
(In million of BIF)

II.12

Period	LOANS											TOTAL LOANS	COMMITMENTS BY SIGNATURE	TOTAL OF RISKS
	Short-term loans					Medium-term loans			Long-term loans					
	Commercial claims mobilization and others	Exports lending	Imports lending after shipment	Cash advances	Total	Housing	Equipment and various	total	Housing	Equipment and various	Total			
2016	199,717.1	438.6	3,280.3	426,238.3	629,674.3	21,756.2	174,051.6	195,807.8	67,282.9	53,730.9	121,013.8	946,495.9	65,142.4	1,011,638.3
2017	138,435.1	10,346.8	2,339.6	479,928.8	631,050.3	24,281.9	173,855.0	198,136.9	81,197.0	66,959.3	148,156.3	977,343.5	73,032.3	1,050,375.8
2018	143,274.5	21,128.0	5,697.8	537,281.4	707,381.7	24,586.2	228,121.9	252,708.1	112,629.1	64,199.6	176,828.7	1,136,918.5	88,540.8	1,225,459.3
2019	115,234.3	8,652.4	5,439.7	694,786.5	824,112.9	22,927.7	261,609.7	284,537.4	140,100.4	75,891.0	215,991.4	1,324,641.7	107,121.0	1,431,762.7
2020(p)	136,464.0	1,920.0	5,028.3	816,839.6	960,251.9	35,656.1	294,467.5	330,123.6	184,590.1	116,152.4	300,742.5	1,591,118.0	121,283.9	1,712,401.9
2018 March	157,753.5	7,114.3	4,490.6	482,168.1	651,526.5	28,196.6	165,693.3	193,889.9	84,253.3	71,160.0	155,413.3	1,000,829.7	76,186.2	1,077,015.9
June	154,717.6	9,256.8	4,053.8	526,125.8	694,154.0	27,605.1	180,226.6	207,831.7	91,292.4	67,577.9	158,870.3	1,060,856.0	78,832.8	1,139,688.8
September	165,717.4	18,713.7	3,548.3	565,098.0	753,077.4	27,187.7	186,882.4	214,070.1	100,835.6	61,441.2	162,276.8	1,129,424.3	83,199.8	1,212,624.1
December	143,274.5	21,128.0	5,697.8	537,281.4	707,381.7	24,586.2	228,121.9	252,708.1	112,629.1	64,199.6	176,828.7	1,136,918.5	88,540.8	1,225,459.3
2019 March	127,790.0	14,064.4	6,195.9	561,005.9	709,056.2	24,770.8	242,932.9	267,703.7	120,857.7	63,037.3	183,895.0	1,160,654.9	93,379.8	1,254,034.7
June	128,837.3	6,687.9	5,715.4	605,023.5	746,264.1	23,874.0	258,722.8	282,596.8	128,660.2	64,687.1	193,347.3	1,222,208.2	94,110.7	1,316,318.9
September	125,161.5	10,534.6	4,647.0	661,442.7	801,785.8	23,082.0	269,495.9	292,577.9	133,372.2	76,112.7	209,484.9	1,303,848.6	112,522.1	1,416,370.7
December	115,234.3	8,652.4	5,439.7	694,786.5	824,112.9	22,927.7	261,609.7	284,537.4	140,100.4	75,891.0	215,991.4	1,324,641.7	107,121.0	1,431,762.7
2020 March	135,858.9	4,868.7	5,505.7	707,022.0	853,255.3	23,792.5	268,300.1	292,092.6	141,359.2	87,783.7	229,142.9	1,374,490.8	114,149.5	1,488,640.3
June	126,403.1	591.6	3,700.7	779,038.0	909,733.4	23,170.8	273,304.2	296,475.0	151,320.3	98,587.0	249,907.3	1,456,115.7	112,532.6	1,568,648.3
September(p)	133,036.6	3,846.7	3,981.4	792,310.0	933,174.7	23,882.8	290,462.9	314,345.7	171,092.2	105,313.7	276,405.9	1,523,926.3	102,949.0	1,626,875.3
December(p)	136,464.0	1,920.0	5,028.3	816,839.6	960,251.9	35,656.1	294,467.5	330,123.6	184,590.1	116,152.4	300,742.5	1,591,118.0	121,283.9	1,712,401.9
2021 March (p)	141,706.4	0.0	5,796.6	878,717.6	1,026,220.6	29,800.6	325,606.7	355,407.3	195,537.0	136,586.9	332,123.9	1,713,751.8	187,676.7	1,901,428.5
2019 April	121,114.7	11,062.9	6,156.9	563,330.6	701,665.1	24,439.9	248,787.9	273,227.8	125,499.4	62,404.5	187,903.9	1,162,796.8	91,261.1	1,254,057.9
May	131,001.2	7,536.1	5,934.0	579,056.1	723,527.4	23,846.5	252,999.1	276,845.6	125,499.3	63,978.1	189,477.4	1,189,850.4	92,981.7	1,282,832.1
June	128,837.3	6,687.9	5,715.4	605,023.5	746,264.1	23,874.0	258,722.8	282,596.8	128,660.2	64,687.1	193,347.3	1,222,208.2	94,110.7	1,316,318.9
July	133,338.5	6,125.3	5,537.5	636,863.1	781,864.4	23,974.2	260,958.6	284,932.8	130,820.8	66,824.1	197,644.9	1,264,442.1	94,181.7	1,358,623.8
August	131,102.8	8,616.4	5,860.9	638,315.5	783,895.6	23,664.8	262,207.7	285,872.5	131,579.8	76,081.9	207,661.7	1,277,429.8	90,566.7	1,367,996.5
September	125,161.5	10,534.6	4,647.0	661,442.7	801,785.8	23,082.0	269,495.9	292,577.9	133,372.2	76,112.7	209,484.9	1,303,848.6	112,522.1	1,416,370.7
October	122,551.7	10,329.0	4,059.8	683,719.1	820,659.6	24,079.2	263,799.9	287,879.1	134,089.8	76,121.2	210,211.0	1,318,749.7	114,296.3	1,433,046.0
November	137,576.1	9,572.9	6,205.8	691,726.7	845,081.5	22,971.1	255,125.0	278,096.1	135,287.5	82,062.6	217,350.1	1,340,527.7	110,751.2	1,451,278.9
December	115,234.3	8,652.4	5,439.7	694,786.5	824,112.9	22,927.7	261,609.7	284,537.4	140,100.4	75,891.0	215,991.4	1,324,641.7	107,121.0	1,431,762.7
2020 January	104,328.8	1,520.5	5,190.9	733,581.1	844,621.3	24,120.0	266,734.5	290,854.5	140,833.6	78,578.8	219,412.4	1,354,888.2	101,178.1	1,456,066.3
February	105,940.5	7,088.3	5,813.2	710,274.7	829,116.7	23,091.1	271,739.4	294,830.5	142,194.7	79,405.2	221,599.9	1,345,547.1	103,835.4	1,449,382.5
March	135,858.9	4,868.7	5,505.7	707,022.0	853,255.3	23,792.5	268,300.1	292,092.6	141,359.2	87,783.7	229,142.9	1,374,490.8	114,149.5	1,488,640.3
April	135,909.3	686.6	4,597.0	719,920.1	861,113.0	22,312.6	271,552.9	293,865.5	146,392.8	85,413.5	231,806.3	1,386,784.8	112,214.7	1,498,999.5
May	134,663.3	591.5	4,525.8	780,764.0	920,544.6	23,087.8	266,754.5	289,842.3	149,299.2	91,115.1	240,414.3	1,450,801.2	116,144.3	1,566,945.5
June	126,403.1	591.6	3,700.7	779,038.0	909,733.4	23,170.8	273,304.2	296,475.0	151,320.3	98,587.0	249,907.3	1,456,115.7	112,532.6	1,568,648.3
July (p)	116,701.3	3,704.2	4,289.4	819,292.7	943,967.6	23,562.5	292,062.9	315,625.4	160,556.0	99,244.4	259,800.4	1,519,393.4	109,140.8	1,628,534.2
August(p)	123,733.0	1,926.4	22,830.5	848,400.4	996,890.3	22,829.2	295,218.4	318,047.6	166,408.8	87,244.5	253,653.3	1,568,591.2	105,308.2	1,673,899.4
September(p)	133,036.6	3,846.7	3,981.4	792,310.0	933,174.7	23,882.8	290,462.9	314,345.7	171,092.2	105,313.7	276,405.9	1,523,926.3	102,949.0	1,626,875.3
October(p)	142,894.6	2,926.4	4,416.9	790,926.2	941,164.1	32,282.3	286,396.4	318,678.7	176,721.7	103,070.0	279,791.7	1,539,634.5	100,515.4	1,640,149.9
November(p)	144,695.7	2,434.5	5,447.7	793,993.4	946,571.3	27,570.8	303,251.9	330,822.7	179,175.9	113,933.1	293,109.0	1,570,503.0	123,369.6	1,693,872.6
December(p)	136,464.0	1,920.0	5,028.3	816,839.6	960,251.9	35,656.1	294,467.5	330,123.6	184,590.1	116,152.4	300,742.5	1,591,118.0	121,283.9	1,712,401.9
2021 January(p)	141,444.4	593.0	5,626.5	831,016.9	978,680.8	28,608.8	307,428.2	336,037.0	188,410.9	117,043.6	305,454.5	1,620,172.3	130,342.6	1,750,514.9
February (p)	140,636.7	0.0	5,499.9	846,158.0	992,294.6	28,189.0	316,061.0	344,250.0	191,730.2	129,663.8	321,394.0	1,657,938.6	147,393.7	1,805,332.3
March(p)	141,706.4	0.0	5,796.6	878,717.6	1,026,220.6	29,800.6	325,606.7	355,407.3	195,537.0	136,586.9	332,123.9	1,713,751.8	187,676.7	1,901,428.5
April(p)	137,155.4	0.0	4,930.7	896,006.3	1,038,092.4	30,437.6	328,622.6	359,060.2	200,065.3	136,526.2	336,591.5	1,733,744.1	167,868.8	1,901,612.9

Source: Commercial banks, Other Financial Intermediaries, Deposit taking microfinance institutions (from December 2010) and Insurance Companies (from December 2016)

(p): Provisional

LOANS BY ACTIVITY SECTOR ( 1 ) (In million of BIF)											II.13
Period	Description	Housing	Other constructions	Industry	Trade	Hostelry and Tourism	Agriculture	Craft	Coffee	Other	TOTAL
2016		92,849.1	31,920.9	93,114.2	239,834.2	58,131.0	25,379.8	510.6	8,714.2	261,323.4	811,777.4
2017		106,612.4	28,299.2	84,716.4	225,064.2	47,514.7	18,013.7	863.6	14,984.5	272,131.4	798,200.1
2018		134,157.9	25,683.1	73,101.9	251,994.5	38,620.6	17,717.6	1,214.3	42,849.8	358,710.1	944,049.8
2019		168,760.4	35,760.3	48,513.7	373,149.5	30,518.1	19,960.3	1,022.0	452,814.6	495,414.3	1,145,942.5
2020		225,273.7	39,059.9	104,490.2	387,530.8	25,171.0	23,159.8	1,128.6	9,909.2	495,414.3	1,311,137.5
2018 March		110,501.8	27,478.9	89,842.0	226,345.3	44,471.3	17,326.4	889.9	8,184.9	285,715.6	810,756.1
June		115,278.3	29,187.6	87,595.7	270,578.9	42,410.6	16,873.8	860.6	25,033.5	304,301.2	892,120.2
September		128,332.7	23,777.2	87,546.1	257,681.8	42,262.7	19,408.8	724.8	32,144.1	349,674.9	941,553.1
December		134,157.9	25,683.1	73,101.9	251,994.5	38,620.6	17,717.6	1,214.3	42,849.8	358,710.1	944,049.8
2019 March		172,558.5	38,231.4	66,642.9	357,018.3	29,857.8	19,461.4	1,010.9	11,500.9	462,810.6	1,159,092.7
June		152,785.5	35,765.9	42,446.1	316,636.2	34,760.4	19,653.1	817.1	20,693.7	369,488.5	993,046.5
September		157,875.9	28,283.5	45,793.4	336,993.1	39,793.1	23,276.1	824.6	26,004.8	397,104.9	1,055,949.4
December		168,760.4	35,760.3	48,513.7	373,149.5	30,518.1	19,960.3	1,022.0	15,443.6	452,814.6	1,145,942.5
2020 March		172,558.5	38,231.4	66,642.9	357,018.3	29,857.8	19,461.4	1,010.9	11,500.9	462,810.6	1,159,092.7
June		186,185.6	35,122.4	61,476.2	404,657.7	29,525.7	18,973.1	1,156.6	13,266.1	464,862.6	1,215,226.0
September		215,983.8	30,177.4	100,114.1	371,429.1	29,051.2	25,477.2	1,178.5	15,696.8	482,868.3	1,271,976.4
December		225,273.7	39,059.9	104,490.2	387,530.8	25,171.0	23,159.8	1,128.6	9,909.2	495,414.3	1,311,137.5
2021 March		237,881.7	47,239.4	121,658.8	452,716.0	26,622.3	19,065.1	1,263.6	7,505.5	521,227.1	1,435,179.5
2019 April		148,366.9	25,588.0	49,746.6	272,266.8	44,407.5	19,802.4	704.4	26,903.9	360,962.1	948,748.6
May		157,274.0	33,207.5	44,090.7	298,428.1	34,131.3	20,384.9	814.6	20,258.3	360,984.2	969,553.6
June		152,785.5	35,765.9	42,446.1	316,636.2	34,760.4	19,653.1	817.1	20,693.7	369,488.5	993,046.5
July		166,173.9	40,042.7	42,304.2	331,537.8	37,558.5	21,202.7	854.5	20,476.2	367,510.0	1,027,660.5
August		164,600.8	32,046.0	47,368.4	327,057.8	38,120.5	23,092.6	690.2	20,515.9	378,395.3	1,031,887.5
September		157,875.9	28,283.5	45,793.4	336,993.1	39,793.1	23,276.1	824.6	26,004.8	397,104.9	1,055,949.4
October		164,914.3	29,712.3	50,362.9	343,744.4	42,256.0	23,180.2	909.9	26,069.2	399,822.2	1,080,971.4
November		164,648.2	27,408.0	49,473.9	360,045.8	41,592.8	22,211.6	995.8	22,308.1	409,926.4	1,098,610.6
December		168,760.4	35,760.3	48,513.7	373,149.5	30,518.1	19,960.3	1,022.0	15,443.6	452,814.6	1,145,942.5
2020 January		168,644.7	34,743.8	48,513.7	374,748.1	30,477.2	19,959.4	1,018.9	14,147.5	452,498.5	1,144,751.8
February		164,477.0	40,990.4	57,580.0	350,541.8	28,725.8	18,791.2	1,019.4	11,890.5	456,641.9	1,130,658.0
March		172,558.5	38,231.4	66,642.9	357,018.3	29,857.8	19,461.4	1,010.9	11,500.9	462,810.6	1,159,092.7
April		180,733.7	34,829.6	66,319.2	362,073.3	29,106.4	19,135.4	1,063.1	12,477.5	458,364.4	1,164,102.6
May		183,075.2	37,546.1	67,169.7	402,524.0	28,972.3	19,804.7	1,089.0	13,177.8	461,316.6	1,214,675.4
June		186,185.6	35,122.4	61,476.2	404,657.7	29,525.7	18,973.1	1,156.6	13,266.1	464,862.6	1,215,226.0
July		195,105.8	31,811.5	70,107.7	421,676.7	28,890.1	23,062.7	1,252.5	11,865.9	482,196.3	1,265,969.2
August		193,843.5	44,994.0	73,009.9	430,071.8	28,946.1	22,378.9	1,318.4	15,145.1	485,105.3	1,294,813.0
September		215,983.8	30,177.4	100,114.1	371,429.1	29,051.2	25,477.2	1,178.5	15,696.8	482,868.3	1,271,976.4
October		224,300.4	38,801.7	98,352.0	370,952.5	30,229.5	25,544.8	1,207.8	14,275.5	475,048.2	1,278,712.4
November		223,097.3	39,328.3	104,296.8	366,651.8	30,856.2	22,665.8	1,103.0	12,925.9	495,439.4	1,296,373.5
December		225,273.7	39,059.9	104,490.2	387,530.8	25,171.0	23,159.8	1,128.6	9,909.2	495,414.3	1,311,137.5
2021 January		229,956.1	40,166.5	100,055.1	406,718.9	25,441.8	22,576.9	1,276.7	8,102.9	496,386.4	1,330,681.3
February		233,485.6	43,218.7	134,730.8	416,050.1	24,930.5	20,732.0	1,385.7	7,561.7	505,964.4	1,388,080.3
March		237,881.7	47,239.4	121,658.8	452,716.0	26,622.3	19,065.1	1,263.6	7,505.5	521,227.1	1,435,179.5
April		239,731.9	47,848.8	126,659.0	464,600.0	27,051.9	18,873.8	1,416.7	7,935.1	521,269.5	1,455,386.7

(1): Including loans to central government, government agencies and local government  
Source: Commercial banks and Other financial intermediaries

Description	LOANS PER TERM AND PERFORMANCE (1) (in millions of BIF)										II.14
	Short-term		Medium-term		Long-term		Total				
	Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	Non performing loans	
2016	307,292.2	132,116.1	212,009.4	25,205.5	125,378.1	9,776.1	644,679.7	167,097.7			
2017	337,350.6	89,694.1	201,131.3	16,991.2	143,947.9	9,085.0	682,429.8	115,770.3			
2018	393,712.5	67,822.8	294,293.3	3,522.9	171,119.8	13,578.5	859,125.6	84,924.2			
2019	475,935.7	40,850.7	349,369.9	11,509.7	260,426.9	7,849.6	1,085,732.5	60,210.0			
2020	544,367.0	48,919.3	354,813.1	10,880.2	344,516.8	7,641.1	1,243,696.9	67,440.6			
2018 March	334,056.6	101,695.7	194,259.5	16,935.0	153,961.1	9,848.2	682,277.2	128,478.9			
June	368,916.0	92,226.0	254,846.1	11,954.9	155,230.5	8,946.7	778,992.6	113,127.6			
September	410,504.8	94,221.9	254,857.6	16,016.3	158,432.5	7,520.0	823,794.9	117,758.2			
December	393,712.5	67,822.8	294,293.3	3,522.9	171,119.8	13,578.5	859,125.6	84,924.2			
2019 March	383,220.3	65,167.8	309,349.8	8,742.2	178,016.8	8,201.3	870,586.9	82,111.3			
June	388,351.0	63,654.6	323,836.4	21,477.7	188,025.5	7,701.3	900,212.9	92,833.6			
September	425,774.1	68,200.9	347,837.3	9,351.8	196,415.0	8,370.3	970,026.4	85,923.0			
December	475,935.7	40,850.7	349,369.9	11,509.7	260,426.9	7,849.6	1,085,732.5	60,210.0			
2020 March	463,009.6	55,066.0	351,675.6	12,611.8	268,458.7	8,271.0	1,083,143.9	75,948.8			
June	527,837.4	54,333.1	319,830.6	13,084.9	292,156.2	7,983.8	1,139,824.2	75,401.8			
September	529,367.3	62,230.3	338,541.0	11,782.0	320,899.7	9,156.1	1,188,808.0	83,168.4			
December	544,367.0	48,919.3	354,813.1	10,880.2	344,516.8	7,641.1	1,243,696.9	67,440.6			
2021 March	611,966.9	48,662.2	425,244.6	11,515.5	329,570.8	8,219.5	1,366,782.3	68,397.2			
2019 April	373,968.7	61,839.6	314,783.0	8,728.3	182,135.0	7,294.0	870,886.7	77,861.9			
May	381,325.1	55,500.3	318,670.9	21,601.6	183,735.2	8,720.5	883,731.2	85,822.4			
June	388,351.0	63,654.6	323,836.4	21,477.7	188,025.5	7,701.3	900,212.9	92,833.6			
July	416,122.1	75,163.1	326,908.0	9,579.7	189,502.4	10,385.2	932,532.5	95,128.0			
August	420,258.4	72,531.1	327,615.7	9,576.3	194,248.2	7,657.8	942,122.3	89,765.2			
September	425,774.1	68,200.9	347,837.3	9,351.8	196,415.0	8,370.3	970,026.4	85,923.0			
October	445,521.5	61,956.6	348,493.9	13,017.9	203,023.6	8,957.9	997,039.0	83,932.4			
November	465,712.1	62,565.6	338,121.1	11,578.2	212,951.0	7,682.6	1,016,784.2	81,826.4			
December	475,935.7	40,850.7	349,369.9	11,509.7	260,426.9	7,849.6	1,085,732.5	60,210.0			
2020 January	474,969.9	40,799.7	349,422.9	11,509.7	260,200.0	7,849.6	1,084,592.8	60,159.0			
February	452,215.0	42,328.8	352,806.0	12,658.6	262,420.4	8,229.2	1,067,441.4	63,216.6			
March	463,009.6	55,066.0	351,675.6	12,611.8	268,458.7	8,271.0	1,083,143.9	75,948.8			
April	472,420.7	54,058.7	353,308.8	11,873.7	264,652.9	7,787.8	1,090,382.4	73,720.2			
May	541,068.5	54,615.6	316,622.6	11,682.7	282,894.5	7,791.5	1,140,585.6	74,089.8			
June	527,837.4	54,333.1	319,830.6	13,084.9	292,156.2	7,983.8	1,139,824.2	75,401.8			
July	541,260.9	60,644.2	337,804.1	12,878.0	304,051.1	9,330.9	1,183,116.1	82,853.1			
August	563,502.3	60,332.6	342,190.9	13,201.2	306,153.0	9,433.0	1,211,846.2	82,966.8			
September	529,367.3	62,230.3	338,541.0	11,782.0	320,899.7	9,156.1	1,188,808.0	83,168.4			
October	535,299.7	57,754.1	345,738.6	12,611.4	318,890.6	8,418.0	1,199,928.9	78,783.5			
November	573,978.0	57,618.1	350,974.6	17,675.8	287,659.3	8,467.7	1,212,611.9	83,761.6			
December	544,367.0	48,919.3	354,813.1	10,880.2	344,516.8	7,641.1	1,243,696.9	67,440.6			
2021 January	551,631.3	50,563.1	404,846.1	12,252.0	303,904.0	7,484.8	1,260,381.4	70,299.9			
February	585,775.7	45,439.3	414,837.3	14,469.3	318,063.1	9,495.6	1,318,676.1	69,404.2			
March	611,966.9	48,662.2	425,244.6	11,515.5	329,570.8	8,219.5	1,366,782.3	68,397.2			
April	621,165.8	47,439.7	433,200.1	11,795.9	335,251.0	6,534.2	1,389,616.9	65,769.8			

(1): Including loans to central government, government agencies and local government  
Source: Commercial banks and Other financial intermediaries



**WEIGHTED AVERAGE LENDING RATES CHARGED BY COMMERCIAL BANKS**

**II.15**

(annual rate in percentage, at the end of period )

Description Period	SHORT- TERM					MEDIUM- TERM			LONG TERME			Overall average
	Export	Import	Cash	Others	Average	Housing	Equipment and various	Average	Housing	Equipment and various	Average	
2016	15.50	15.20	16.82	17.71	17.44	16.95	15.79	15.83	15.59	14.77	14.78	16.77
2017	0.00	16.84	15.98	16.54	16.40	17.05	16.00	16.03	15.70	14.82	14.83	16.16
2018	7.68	14.77	15.84	16.06	15.75	18.33	14.93	14.98	18.29	15.32	15.36	15.47
2019	7.00	15.81	17.16	15.26	15.84	17.92	15.20	15.23	16.56	14.21	14.24	15.49
2020	7.00	15.29	16.80	15.15	15.67	18.31	15.66	15.68	15.94	12.10	12.11	15.18
2018 March	9.00	15.65	16.24	16.05	16.10	17.14	16.14	16.17	15.66	14.77	14.78	15.97
June	15.60	15.05	16.63	16.99	16.85	16.85	15.47	15.52	14.61	14.80	14.87	16.31
September	9.00	17.27	15.46	16.35	16.02	17.08	14.67	14.73	16.30	14.74	14.75	15.57
December	7.68	14.77	15.84	16.06	15.75	18.33	14.93	14.98	18.29	15.32	15.36	15.47
2019 March	9.00	15.73	16.06	16.36	16.24	18.36	14.95	14.99	18.16	14.78	14.84	15.69
June	7.00	15.24	17.00	15.79	16.19	18.34	15.20	15.24	14.73	14.85	14.85	15.74
September	9.00	15.28	17.28	16.03	16.39	18.38	15.10	15.14	14.62	14.28	14.31	15.80
December	7.00	15.81	17.16	15.26	15.84	17.92	15.20	15.23	16.56	14.21	14.24	15.49
2020 March	6.50	16.95	16.94	15.38	15.86	18.52	15.31	15.34	15.76	12.41	12.44	15.22
June	7.00	15.23	17.06	15.32	15.86	18.57	15.98	16.00	15.72	11.85	11.88	15.41
September	7.00	14.00	17.01	15.33	15.84	18.34	15.88	15.91	16.21	12.15	12.18	15.39
December	7.00	15.29	16.80	15.15	15.67	18.31	15.66	15.68	15.94	12.10	12.11	15.18
2021 March	0.00	14.81	16.75	15.49	15.87	16.41	14.85	14.85	15.58	13.34	13.36	15.32
2019 April	7.05	15.98	16.43	16.00	16.05	18.20	14.97	15.02	14.63	14.82	14.81	15.59
May	7.00	15.87	16.89	15.80	16.13	18.34	15.17	15.21	14.68	15.07	15.05	15.71
June	7.00	15.24	17.00	15.79	16.19	18.34	15.20	15.24	14.73	14.85	14.85	15.74
July	7.00	14.85	17.17	15.93	16.33	18.04	14.96	15.00	14.81	14.49	14.51	15.74
August	8.71	15.07	17.20	15.89	16.30	18.34	15.03	15.07	14.71	14.52	14.53	15.74
September	9.00	15.28	17.28	16.03	16.39	18.38	15.10	15.14	14.62	14.28	14.31	15.80
October	7.17	15.48	16.64	15.45	15.78	18.08	15.20	15.22	16.62	14.31	14.34	15.48
November	7.00	15.94	16.99	15.55	15.98	18.04	15.41	15.43	16.62	13.25	13.29	15.58
December	7.00	15.81	17.16	15.26	15.84	17.92	15.20	15.23	16.56	14.21	14.24	15.49
2020 January	7.00	15.44	16.91	14.91	15.53	18.29	15.39	15.42	16.62	12.03	12.06	15.07
February	7.00	15.26	16.96	15.20	15.77	18.56	15.23	15.26	15.76	11.95	11.98	15.13
March	6.50	16.95	16.94	15.38	15.86	18.52	15.31	15.34	15.76	12.41	12.44	15.22
April	7.00	15.27	16.93	15.40	15.86	18.57	15.36	15.39	15.76	11.85	11.89	15.23
May	7.00	12.72	17.18	14.68	15.47	18.57	16.19	16.21	15.72	12.14	12.17	15.27
June	7.00	15.23	17.06	15.32	15.86	18.57	15.98	16.00	15.72	11.85	11.88	15.41
July	7.00	15.33	17.06	14.69	15.47	18.59	15.71	15.74	16.03	12.25	12.28	15.11
August	8.00	12.79	17.10	14.99	15.60	18.32	15.81	15.84	16.03	11.97	12.01	15.26
September	7.00	14.00	17.01	15.33	15.84	18.34	15.88	15.91	16.21	12.15	12.18	15.39
October	7.00	15.55	16.97	15.13	15.72	18.31	16.04	16.06	15.61	11.91	11.94	15.36
November	7.00	15.36	16.85	14.52	15.18	18.32	15.84	15.86	15.96	13.38	13.40	15.26
December	7.00	15.29	16.80	15.15	15.67	18.31	15.66	15.68	15.94	12.10	12.11	15.18
2021 January	7.00	14.55	16.64	15.24	15.73	17.97	14.93	14.95	15.94	13.26	13.28	15.27
February	0.00	13.93	16.86	15.55	15.95	18.12	14.94	14.96	15.79	13.33	13.35	15.41
March	0.00	14.81	16.75	15.49	15.87	16.41	14.85	14.85	15.58	13.34	13.36	15.32
April	0.00	14.79	16.48	15.44	15.75	18.32	14.92	14.94	15.41	13.39	13.41	15.29

**Source: Commercial banks**

**WEIGHTED AVERAGE DEPOSIT RATES OFFERED BY COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
(annual rate in percentage,at the end of period)

II.16

Description Period	Demand deposits (1)	Passbook account	TIME DEPOSITS					SAVING CASH NOTES			OVERALL AVERAGE
			Not more than 1 month	Not more than 1 year	Not more than 2 years	more than 2 years	Average	Not more than 1 year	Not more than 2 years	Average	
2016	4.55	6.84	7.47	7.21	10.69	9.58	7.60	-	8.03	8.30	7.21
2017	3.18	5.48	6.53	6.86	10.34	8.81	6.94	-	4.80	4.34	5.96
2018	2.70	4.54	6.19	6.89	7.58	7.71	6.72	-	-	-	5.43
2019	1.92	4.56	5.02	6.78	9.72	8.11	6.23	-	-	-	5.28
2020	2.75	4.74	5.13	6.51	10.90	7.94	6.10	-	-	-	5.66
2018 March	3.11	4.62	6.31	6.77	5.40	8.07	6.51	-	4.34	4.34	5.59
June	3.54	5.46	6.62	6.72	10.26	9.09	6.94	-	4.80	4.80	6.17
September	2.63	4.55	6.25	6.46	10.46	7.99	6.67	-	3.90	3.90	5.45
December	2.70	4.54	6.19	6.89	7.58	7.71	6.72	-	-	-	5.43
2019 March	3.17	4.57	6.14	7.04	6.47	7.63	6.67	-	-	-	5.46
June	2.39	4.61	6.08	7.09	7.45	6.05	6.69	-	-	-	5.16
September	2.00	4.55	5.81	6.81	10.24	7.01	6.64	-	-	-	5.40
December	1.92	4.56	5.02	6.78	9.72	8.11	6.23	-	-	-	5.28
2020 March	2.00	4.58	4.92	6.86	6.13	8.04	6.10	-	-	-	5.28
June	2.09	4.69	4.91	6.85	7.28	7.98	6.13	-	-	-	5.32
September	2.86	4.70	4.96	6.51	7.16	7.92	5.98	-	-	-	5.55
December	2.75	4.74	5.13	6.51	10.90	7.94	6.10	-	-	-	5.66
2021 March	2.67	4.83	5.44	6.59	7.66	8.09	6.16	-	-	-	5.71
2019 April	2.69	4.55	6.20	7.06	6.47	7.73	6.69	-	-	-	5.32
May	2.53	4.56	6.14	7.23	7.48	5.98	6.76	-	-	-	5.25
June	2.39	4.61	6.08	7.09	7.45	6.05	6.69	-	-	-	5.16
July	2.36	4.60	6.17	6.98	7.38	6.02	6.64	-	-	-	5.00
August	2.58	4.59	6.27	6.69	8.42	7.11	6.67	-	-	-	5.26
September	2.00	4.55	5.81	6.81	10.24	7.01	6.64	-	-	-	5.40
October	1.73	4.55	4.66	6.61	8.34	6.97	5.99	-	-	-	4.93
November	2.01	4.56	4.99	7.08	7.79	8.54	6.30	-	-	-	5.35
December	1.92	4.56	5.02	6.78	9.72	8.11	6.23	-	-	-	5.28
2020 January	1.91	4.60	5.09	6.80	7.93	8.14	6.21	-	-	-	5.27
February	1.83	4.59	4.96	6.81	6.92	6.89	6.10	-	-	-	5.15
March	2.00	4.58	4.92	6.86	6.13	8.04	6.10	-	-	-	5.28
April	2.35	4.74	5.04	7.01	7.13	8.06	6.27	-	-	-	5.47
May	1.95	4.72	4.83	6.88	7.23	7.96	6.13	-	-	-	5.24
June	2.09	4.69	4.91	6.85	7.28	7.98	6.13	-	-	-	5.32
July	2.84	4.68	4.91	6.64	7.36	7.86	6.09	-	-	-	5.65
August	2.78	4.70	4.90	6.55	7.25	7.86	5.99	-	-	-	5.55
September	2.86	4.70	4.96	6.51	7.16	7.92	5.98	-	-	-	5.55
October	2.90	4.70	4.99	6.57	7.55	7.92	6.04	-	-	-	5.62
November	2.71	4.68	5.03	6.61	7.65	7.92	6.07	-	-	-	5.61
December	2.75	4.74	5.13	6.51	10.90	7.94	6.10	-	-	-	5.66
2021 January	2.73	4.77	5.10	6.61	7.92	7.94	6.08	-	-	-	5.60
February	2.87	4.78	5.14	6.58	10.85	8.00	6.12	-	-	-	5.70
March	2.67	4.83	5.44	6.59	7.66	8.09	6.16	-	-	-	5.71
April	2.75	4.91	5.01	6.58	7.84	7.97	5.98	-	-	-	5.54

(1) : all demand deposits being not remunerated,the average interest rate is computed on the basis of the only remunerated deposits.  
Source : Commercial banks

ACTIVITIES OF THE CLEARING HOUSE (1)		II.17
Description	Operations number	Overall amount (Thousands of BIF )
Period		
2016	303,106	3,387,023,890
2017	146,739	1,479,639,525
2018	125,863	1,253,994,224
2019	125,439	1,555,865,395
2020	118,220	1,329,385,784
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	32,517	320,884,126
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	31,486	294,812,411
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	31,264	329,025,070
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	29,442	280,191,056
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	29,797	330,812,045
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	30,860	377,622,806
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	32,703	437,439,205
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	32,079	409,991,339
2020 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	30,870	360,618,374
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	28,300	307,853,664
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	29,642	334,830,366
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	29,408	326,083,380
2021 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	28,606	336,516,266
2019 April	10,746	135,998,880
May	10,736	123,780,558
June	9,378	117,843,368
July	11,646	167,129,175
August	10,654	140,208,726
September	10,403	130,101,304
October	10,940	173,652,481
November	10,209	117,713,066
December	10,930	118,625,793
2020 January	10,620	134,939,696
February	9,472	105,612,621
March	10,778	120,066,057
April	10,046	106,403,520
May	8,685	91,850,972
June	9,569	109,599,172
July	10,660	118,272,971
August	9,036	108,659,590
September	9,946	107,897,805
October	9,459	101,221,259
November	9,574	94,799,615
December	10,375	130,062,506
2021 January	9,188	98,178,594
February	8,988	84,238,203
March	10,430	154,099,469
April	9,939	122,342,652
<b>(1) Participate in clearing house:</b> - B.R.B. - commercial Banks - post administration (C.C.P) <b>Source : BRB</b>		

AVERAGE INTEREST RATES OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES AT THE END OF PERIOD (annual rate in percentage)							II.18
Description  Period	TREASURY BILLS			TREASURY BONDS (Coupon interest rate)			
	Treasury bills at 13 weeks	Treasury bills at 26 weeks	Treasury bills at 52 weeks	Treasury bonds at not more than 2 years	Treasury bonds 3 to 4 years	Treasury bonds at 5 years and more	
2016	4.53	5.94	7.79	12.75	11.21	-	
2017	5.12	5.42	6.27	11.22	12.03	14.26	
2018	2.49	2.51	3.72	9.91	10.94	12.57	
2019	2.38	2.66	3.10	8.66	10.47	12.57	
2020	3.86	4.86	4.61	7.99	9.88	12.23	
2018 March	3.92	5.15	5.57	10.98	11.73	13.96	
June	2.53	3.61	5.32	10.36	11.41	13.13	
September	2.35	2.63	4.77	10.05	11.11	12.93	
December	2.49	2.51	3.72	9.91	10.94	12.57	
2019 March	2.52	2.69	3.13	9.70	10.72	12.34	
June	2.48	2.66	3.06	9.31	10.61	12.39	
September	2.36	2.54	3.02	9.03	10.56	12.66	
December	2.38	2.66	3.10	8.66	10.47	12.57	
2020 March	3.00	2.98	3.16	8.19	10.35	12.52	
June	3.00	3.24	3.29	8.00	10.14	12.40	
September	3.74	3.45	3.60	8.00	9.77	12.92	
December	3.86	4.86	4.61	7.99	9.88	12.23	
2021 March	3.78	4.68	4.75	7.68	9.59	12.39	
2019 April	2.49	2.68	3.01	9.62	10.69	12.29	
May	2.47	2.66	2.98	9.45	10.63	12.30	
June	2.48	2.66	3.06	9.31	10.61	12.39	
July	2.49	2.63	3.08	9.23	10.58	12.71	
August	2.44	2.62	3.08	9.15	10.66	12.69	
September	2.36	2.54	3.02	9.03	10.56	12.66	
October	2.26	2.61	3.02	8.92	10.45	12.52	
November	2.25	2.68	3.07	8.75	10.27	12.06	
December	2.38	2.66	3.10	8.66	10.47	12.57	
2020 January	2.68	2.73	3.13	8.43	10.42	12.56	
February	2.88	2.79	3.11	8.30	10.38	12.54	
March	3.00	2.98	3.16	8.19	10.35	12.52	
April	3.00	3.15	3.25	8.00	10.28	12.51	
May	3.00	3.21	3.28	8.00	10.16	12.51	
June	3.00	3.24	3.29	8.00	10.14	12.40	
July	0.00	3.25	3.32	8.00	10.09	12.39	
August	0.00	3.25	3.36	8.00	9.96	12.38	
September	3.74	3.45	3.60	8.00	9.77	12.92	
October	3.44	4.64	4.20	8.00	9.39	12.23	
November	3.74	4.98	4.45	8.00	9.91	12.37	
December	3.86	4.86	4.61	7.99	9.88	12.23	
2021 January	3.81	4.75	4.64	7.82	9.74	12.17	
February	3.78	4.71	4.69	7.73	9.65	12.10	
March	3.78	4.68	4.75	7.68	9.59	12.39	
April	3.98	4.62	4.96	7.53	9.44	11.93	

Source: BRB

**INTEREST RATE ON REFINANCING OPERATIONS**  
(annual rate in percentage)

Description	Interest rate of normal liquidity providing	Interest rate of marginal lending facility
Period		
2016	2.37	7.17
2017	2.79	7.13
2018	2.42	5.48
2019	2.99	5.63
2020	3.93	6.87
2018 March	2.84	6.59
June	3.82	5.07
September	2.65	5.57
December	2.42	5.48
2019 March	2.41	5.50
June	2.82	5.50
September	2.59	5.29
December	2.99	5.63
2020 March	2.58	6.00
June	2.96	6.00
September	2.58	6.60
December	3.93	6.87
2021 March	2.23	6.79
2019 April	2.63	5.48
May	2.69	5.50
June	2.82	5.50
July	2.55	5.45
August	2.55	5.35
September	2.59	5.29
October	2.65	5.22
November	3.12	5.20
December	2.99	5.63
2020 January	3.21	6.00
February	2.54	6.00
March	2.58	6.00
April	2.87	6.00
May	2.85	6.00
June	2.96	6.00
July	2.74	6.00
August	2.77	6.00
September	2.58	6.60
October	2.36	6.60
November	2.91	6.60
December	3.93	6.87
2021 January	2.87	6.77
February	2.40	6.59
March	2.23	6.79
April	2.24	7.12

**N.B:** The marginal lending facility rate is the weighted average rate of treasury bills at 13 weeks plus 3 points since September 12,2011.

**Source:** BRB

### **3. PUBLIC FINANCE AND DEBT**



**REVENUES AND GRANTS  
(in million BIF)**

III.1

**TAX REVENUES**

III.1.1

Period	Taxes on income			Taxes on domestic trade					Taxes on international trade				Other tax revenues	TOTAL
	Corporations	Individuals	Other taxes	Total	Taxes on transactions	Consumption taxes on fuel and tobacco	Consumption tax on beer and sugar	Total	Taxes on imports	Taxes on exports	Others taxes	Total		
2016	75,708.5	56,333.6	432.9	132,475.0	221,771.7	33,801.1	84,671.5	340,244.3	59,111.6	425.8	7,641.2	67,178.7	44,709.6	584,607.6
2017	76,039.2	75,233.5	253.0	151,525.7	270,127.5	65,661.7	98,149.0	433,938.2	57,863.7	419.5	9,791.9	68,075.1	45,551.9	699,090.9
2018	106,417.0	64,979.4	281.3	171,677.7	300,362.4	68,007.5	110,458.3	478,828.2	66,621.7	1,099.2	8,183.3	75,904.2	44,467.8	770,877.9
2019	147,127.6	70,668.6	216.1	218,012.3	340,843.1	74,327.4	115,720.8	530,891.3	82,159.9	324.0	8,322.5	90,806.4	50,742.4	890,452.3
2020	139,866.5	78,461.2	193.4	218,521.2	370,183.7	78,691.7	123,734.1	572,609.5	114,162.7	187.5	7,434.4	121,784.6	57,575.7	970,491.0
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	33,490.2	19,774.2	34.8	53,299.1	71,070.5	17,631.4	25,436.3	114,138.2	14,948.3	367.2	2,165.1	17,480.5	11,049.0	195,966.9
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	23,795.1	15,307.2	91.6	39,193.9	70,291.1	16,027.0	29,016.8	115,334.9	17,091.0	196.4	1,931.5	19,218.9	11,241.7	184,989.3
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	23,243.4	13,825.0	102.8	37,171.2	80,850.4	18,014.7	29,080.8	127,945.9	17,447.5	358.5	2,042.2	19,848.2	11,480.6	196,445.9
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	25,888.3	16,073.1	52.1	42,013.5	78,150.5	16,334.3	26,924.4	121,409.2	17,134.9	177.1	2,044.6	19,356.6	10,696.4	193,475.7
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	44,684.5	21,770.6	42.6	66,497.7	78,147.4	15,130.7	27,094.1	120,372.2	16,863.4	149.3	2,401.9	19,414.6	10,182.0	216,466.4
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	36,994.2	16,575.7	54.4	53,624.3	82,095.9	18,811.4	27,147.5	128,054.9	21,171.5	64.9	1,943.3	23,179.7	12,274.8	217,133.7
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	30,550.0	15,092.5	69.4	45,711.9	90,534.4	17,591.5	34,504.9	142,630.8	21,182.7	221.1	2,073.9	23,278.7	14,633.4	226,254.8
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	34,898.9	17,229.8	49.7	52,178.4	90,065.4	22,793.7	26,974.3	139,833.4	22,942.3	87.7	1,903.4	24,933.5	13,652.2	230,597.4
2020 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	38,147.6	23,864.1	45.0	62,056.6	90,094.7	17,856.3	30,824.8	138,775.8	22,860.5	58.7	2,380.2	25,299.4	15,818.6	241,950.4
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	36,252.9	18,801.7	49.5	55,104.1	84,416.7	20,828.0	25,701.4	130,946.1	23,155.1	0.0	1,352.4	24,507.4	11,500.2	222,057.9
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	31,781.5	16,692.3	44.1	48,517.9	103,479.9	18,975.7	35,272.9	157,728.6	31,995.3	30.4	1,771.1	33,796.8	15,491.3	255,534.5
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	33,684.5	19,103.2	54.9	52,842.6	92,192.4	21,031.7	31,935.0	145,159.0	36,151.8	98.4	1,930.8	38,181.0	14,765.5	250,948.1
2021 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	34,455.3	26,390.7	33.2	60,879.2	97,282.9	21,495.0	30,859.2	149,637.1	31,286.3	134.1	1,915.0	33,335.4	17,069.8	260,921.5
2019 April	7,434.6	6,521.4	23.6	13,979.7	26,922.9	6,329.8	9,256.8	42,509.6	6,532.2	10.2	720.3	7,263.1	4,864.3	68,616.7
May	6,223.3	4,799.1	17.2	11,039.6	27,593.8	5,978.2	8,423.5	42,520.7	6,965.4	15.4	581.7	7,562.5	3,576.7	64,699.4
June	23,336.2	5,255.2	13.6	28,605.1	27,579.2	5,972.4	9,467.2	43,024.6	7,673.8	38.9	641.4	8,354.1	3,833.8	83,817.5
July	3,315.2	4,988.0	41.5	8,844.7	28,568.1	5,453.9	10,357.3	44,379.4	7,415.7	7.3	769.3	8,192.3	4,242.0	65,658.5
August	7,258.1	4,968.8	15.9	12,242.8	32,465.3	6,476.8	12,778.2	51,720.3	7,293.0	7.3	619.1	7,919.4	4,795.3	76,677.9
September	19,476.7	5,135.7	11.9	24,624.3	29,501.0	5,660.8	11,369.4	46,531.1	6,474.0	7.5	685.5	7,166.9	5,596.0	83,918.4
October	11,292.5	5,787.7	29.4	17,109.6	32,646.6	8,295.5	9,805.3	50,747.4	7,334.9	9.5	649.9	7,994.3	3,906.3	79,757.6
November	3,165.1	5,077.0	9.8	8,251.9	30,404.9	7,202.4	9,211.1	46,818.4	7,430.0	22.8	645.0	8,097.8	5,884.3	69,052.3
December	20,441.4	6,365.1	10.4	26,816.9	27,013.9	7,295.8	7,957.9	42,267.6	8,177.4	55.5	608.5	8,841.4	3,861.6	81,787.5
2020 January	6,047.1	8,289.9	22.6	14,359.6	31,103.2	7,217.2	11,222.7	49,543.2	7,748.7	0.0	1,010.9	8,759.6	6,733.4	79,395.8
February	3,452.5	5,642.4	8.9	9,103.9	28,879.2	6,084.7	9,857.2	44,821.1	7,109.5	17.3	743.6	7,870.5	3,840.9	65,636.3
March	28,648.0	9,931.8	13.4	38,593.2	30,112.2	4,554.4	9,744.9	44,411.5	8,002.3	41.4	625.7	8,669.3	5,244.4	96,918.4
April	7,054.2	7,850.3	14.3	14,918.8	28,480.6	7,067.9	8,605.1	44,153.6	7,726.7	0.0	444.9	8,171.6	4,708.2	71,952.2
May	3,804.7	5,135.4	14.5	8,954.6	24,910.5	7,023.4	8,436.2	40,370.1	6,897.8	0.0	417.7	7,315.5	4,082.5	60,722.6
June	25,394.0	5,816.0	20.8	31,230.7	33,894.8	6,736.6	8,660.1	46,422.4	8,530.6	0.0	489.8	9,020.4	2,709.6	89,383.1
July	4,186.0	4,800.1	9.2	8,995.3	33,894.8	6,468.8	11,361.7	51,725.3	9,416.5	0.0	606.6	10,023.0	4,671.0	75,414.6
August	6,024.0	5,493.8	15.7	11,533.5	32,824.2	6,282.8	12,771.0	53,549.2	10,752.7	635.2	11,388.0	10,023.0	5,898.6	82,369.3
September	21,571.5	6,398.4	19.2	27,989.1	35,089.6	6,224.2	11,140.2	52,454.0	11,826.1	30.4	529.3	12,385.8	4,921.7	97,750.6
October	6,945.8	5,536.5	15.6	12,497.8	28,210.3	6,751.0	10,371.6	45,332.9	12,103.2	11.4	764.8	12,879.3	4,885.1	75,595.2
November	5,351.9	5,820.4	20.8	11,193.1	31,689.1	6,785.9	10,674.0	49,149.0	11,546.4	0.0	632.2	12,178.6	4,510.8	77,031.5
December	21,386.8	7,746.3	18.5	29,151.7	32,293.0	7,494.8	10,889.4	50,677.1	12,502.3	87.0	533.8	13,123.1	5,569.6	98,321.5
2021 January	4,984.8	9,497.4	8.5	14,490.7	32,546.7	7,180.8	11,243.7	50,971.2	10,600.7	8.8	838.2	11,447.7	5,989.6	82,899.2
February	4,631.7	6,809.0	7.5	11,448.1	29,724.2	5,899.1	9,946.7	45,569.9	8,951.7	66.1	574.2	9,592.0	6,125.7	72,735.8
March	24,838.9	10,084.2	17.3	34,940.4	35,012.0	8,415.1	9,668.9	53,096.0	11,733.9	59.2	502.6	12,295.7	4,954.5	105,286.6
April	9,649.6	9,327.4	28.6	19,005.7	35,958.3	7,220.8	10,245.2	53,424.3	11,346.4	16.6	480.6	11,843.7	5,586.5	89,860.1

Sources: Burundi Revenue Authority



Label  Period	NON-TAX REVENUE AND GRANTS (in millions BIF)						III.1.2
	Non-tax revenues			Grants			TOTAL
	Dividends	Other revenues	Total	Current grants	capital grants	Total	
2016	11,924.6	41,403.6	53,328.2	-	119,018.5	119,018.5	172,346.7
2017	10,734.2	44,317.5	55,051.7	-	144,288.2	144,288.2	199,339.9
2018	16,607.1	49,404.2	66,011.3	-	211,336.6	211,336.6	277,347.9
2019	41,922.6	57,695.8	99,618.4	-	253,937.0	253,937.0	353,555.4
2020	43,507.4	59,269.0	102,776.4	-	229,314.7	229,314.7	332,091.1
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	4,183.1	12,368.0	16,551.1	-	52,156.8	52,156.8	68,707.9
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	3,514.6	14,981.8	18,496.3	-	67,624.1	67,624.1	86,120.4
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	3,558.4	10,149.9	13,708.3	-	41,131.1	41,131.1	54,839.4
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	5,351.0	11,904.5	17,255.5	-	50,424.6	50,424.6	67,680.1
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	2,125.4	13,167.9	15,293.2	-	57,797.9	57,797.9	73,091.1
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	12,780.7	14,721.6	27,502.3	-	71,532.1	71,532.1	99,034.4
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	12,348.1	13,833.6	26,181.8	-	54,052.6	54,052.6	80,234.4
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	14,668.4	15,972.7	30,641.1	-	70,554.4	70,554.4	101,195.5
2020 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	2,599.5	14,851.4	17,450.9	-	64,551.5	64,551.5	82,002.4
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	13,453.2	14,923.7	28,376.9	-	58,653.8	58,653.8	87,030.7
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	12,703.6	14,322.0	27,025.6	-	51,019.1	51,019.1	78,044.8
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	14,751.1	15,172.0	29,923.0	-	55,090.2	55,090.2	85,013.2
2021 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	4,121.1	19,232.3	23,353.4	-	65,607.6	65,607.6	88,961.0
2019 April	1,094.0	6,487.4	7,581.4	-	19,259.5	19,259.5	26,840.8
May	1,022.9	3,499.4	4,522.4	-	20,060.2	20,060.2	24,582.6
June	10,663.8	4,734.8	15,398.6	-	32,212.4	32,212.4	47,611.0
July	685.1	4,549.7	5,234.8	-	18,882.5	18,882.5	24,117.2
August	10,476.7	4,697.1	15,173.8	-	11,589.1	11,589.1	26,762.9
September	1,186.3	4,586.9	5,773.2	-	23,581.1	23,581.1	29,354.3
October	11,398.9	4,984.0	16,382.8	-	23,253.3	23,253.3	39,636.2
November	3,269.5	5,801.7	9,071.2	-	26,000.5	26,000.5	35,071.7
December	0.0	5,187.0	5,187.0	-	21,300.6	21,300.6	26,487.6
2020 January	597.9	4,608.7	5,206.7	-	17,563.2	17,563.2	22,769.8
February	611.2	4,189.6	4,800.8	-	24,819.1	24,819.1	29,619.9
March	1,390.3	6,053.1	7,443.4	-	22,169.3	22,169.3	29,612.7
April	1,064.7	8,071.4	9,136.1	-	14,356.8	14,356.8	23,492.8
May	651.6	2,822.8	3,474.4	-	21,014.9	21,014.9	24,489.3
June	11,736.9	4,029.5	15,766.4	-	23,282.1	23,282.1	39,048.6
July	703.0	4,350.9	5,053.9	-	16,635.1	16,635.1	21,689.0
August	11,125.2	5,217.8	16,343.0	-	13,544.3	13,544.3	29,887.3
September	875.5	4,753.3	5,628.7	-	20,839.7	20,839.7	26,468.5
October	12,906.8	3,985.3	16,892.1	-	8,348.9	8,348.9	25,241.0
November	875.8	6,199.1	7,074.9	-	22,249.1	22,249.1	29,324.1
December	968.4	4,987.6	5,956.0	-	24,492.1	24,492.1	30,448.2
2021 January	976.3	7,617.6	8,593.9	-	21,040.3	21,040.3	29,634.2
February	1,004.4	4,192.2	5,196.6	-	16,991.2	16,991.2	22,187.7
March	2,140.4	7,422.5	9,562.9	-	27,576.1	27,576.1	37,139.0
April	2,316.5	8,502.4	10,818.9	-	15,841.6	15,841.6	26,660.5

Sources: BRB,OBR and Ministry of Finance,Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

**Expenditure  
(in millions BIF)**

Label	CURRENT EXPENSES										TOTAL	CAPITAL EXPENSES	TOTAL	
	Expenses on goods and services			Subsidies and other transfers	Interest payments			Expenses on special funds	TOTAL					
	Wages and salaries	Purchase of goods and services	Total		Foreign debt	Domestic debt	Total							
										TOTAL				
Period														
2016	0.0	153,557.4	512,645.4	219,550.8	5,633.1	28,051.0	35,127.8	15,690.0	783,014.0	261,024.7	1,044,038.8			
2017	0.0	160,242.9	546,058.3	278,351.0	7,810.7	19,129.4	27,220.0	12,124.2	863,733.7	281,517.5	1,145,251.2			
2018	172,932.0	169,556.4	342,488.4	290,373.5	5,103.3	17,054.4	22,157.6	22,766.6	677,786.1	398,283.5	1,076,069.6			
2019	441,630.5	161,668.4	603,298.9	289,936.8	9,615.6	18,648.3	28,263.8	7,723.3	929,222.8	585,306.4	1,514,529.2			
2020	532,122.9	196,737.6	728,860.6	508,935.2	8,421.7	72,013.8	80,435.5	0.0	1,318,231.3	388,620.7	1,706,852.0			
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	0.0	36,403.6	36,403.6	85,510.2	1,398.2	4,100.7	5,498.9	1,509.4	128,922.1	82,486.5	211,408.6			
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	0.0	53,910.0	53,910.0	74,121.2	1,390.4	3,983.6	5,374.0	4,681.6	138,086.7	147,002.1	285,088.8			
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	68,422.7	30,648.3	99,071.0	59,050.5	1,746.3	4,515.9	6,262.2	10,232.5	174,616.1	71,139.1	245,755.2			
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	104,509.3	48,594.4	153,103.8	71,691.7	568.4	4,454.2	5,022.6	6,343.2	236,161.2	97,655.8	333,817.0			
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	109,514.5	31,359.9	140,874.3	75,608.2	2,120.5	5,523.9	7,644.5	2,681.2	226,808.2	123,391.0	350,199.2			
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	108,632.3	40,709.8	149,342.1	57,114.7	2,519.3	4,330.9	6,850.2	3,445.9	216,752.8	182,014.7	398,767.5			
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	110,624.5	59,019.7	169,644.2	79,696.3	3,179.1	4,269.2	7,448.3	1,596.2	258,385.0	122,244.6	380,629.6			
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	112,859.3	30,579.1	143,438.3	77,517.6	1,796.6	4,524.3	6,320.9	-	227,276.8	157,656.1	384,932.9			
2020 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	117,166.4	56,629.4	173,795.8	73,146.2	3,171.9	1,367.0	4,538.8	-	251,480.8	93,945.1	345,425.9			
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	118,451.9	40,815.7	159,267.7	83,125.6	1,761.7	-	1,761.7	-	244,154.9	84,893.2	329,048.1			
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	177,388.9	67,883.1	245,272.0	293,755.4	1,479.7	28,848.8	30,328.5	-	569,355.9	109,120.9	678,476.8			
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	119,115.7	31,409.4	150,525.1	58,908.0	2,008.5	41,798.0	43,806.5	0.0	253,239.7	100,661.6	353,901.3			
2021 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	120,355.6	30,607.2	150,962.8	40,098.7	3,162.6	40,392.8	43,555.4	0.0	234,616.9	122,390.8	357,007.6			
2019 April	36,873.1	13,780.4	50,653.5	26,773.6	1,645.0	1,450.48	3,095.5	1,474.7	81,997.3	70,311.0	152,308.3			
May	35,718.7	5,220.0	40,938.7	18,618.4	691.1	1,443.6	2,134.7	267.9	61,959.7	67,805.3	129,765.0			
June	36,040.5	21,709.3	57,749.8	11,722.7	183.2	1,436.8	1,620.0	1,703.3	72,795.8	43,898.3	116,694.2			
July	36,410.9	12,517.8	48,928.7	26,558.0	1,326.3	1,429.9	2,756.2	1,596.2	79,839.1	50,165.7	130,004.8			
August	37,458.1	19,475.7	56,933.8	23,346.4	64.8	1,429.9	1,487.9	0.0	81,768.0	23,931.3	105,699.4			
September	36,755.5	27,026.2	63,781.7	29,791.9	1,788.0	1,416.2	3,204.2	0.0	96,777.8	48,147.5	144,925.4			
October	37,518.9	9,566.8	47,085.6	25,900.7	388.0	1,394.4	1,782.3	0.0	74,768.7	76,904.2	151,672.9			
November	37,453.8	10,228.6	47,682.3	30,020.3	1,408.6	1,734.2	3,142.9	0.0	80,845.5	52,269.0	133,114.4			
December	37,886.6	10,783.7	48,670.4	21,596.6	0.0	1,395.7	1,395.7	0.0	71,662.6	28,482.9	100,145.5			
2020 January	39,285.9	21,993.1	61,278.9	22,637.9	1,788.8	0.0	1,788.8	0.0	84,095.7	30,707.5	114,803.2			
February	39,077.0	15,986.6	55,063.6	19,100.8	549.5	1,367.0	1,916.5	0.0	76,080.9	33,106.2	109,187.1			
March	38,803.6	18,649.7	57,453.2	31,407.4	2,443.5	0.0	2,443.5	0.0	91,304.2	30,131.4	121,435.6			
April	40,555.1	10,807.2	51,362.3	31,834.6	473.5	0.0	473.5	0.0	85,670.4	22,100.2	107,770.6			
May	39,750.1	5,403.2	45,153.3	21,845.9	884.1	0.0	884.1	0.0	67,883.3	24,839.3	92,722.6			
June	38,146.7	24,605.4	62,752.1	29,445.1	404.0	0.0	404.0	0.0	92,601.2	37,953.7	130,554.9			
July	40,717.6	2,163.9	42,881.5	43,282.0	0.0	8,500.9	8,500.9	0.0	94,664.4	22,464.5	117,128.9			
August	43,779.4	21,317.1	65,096.4	53,592.4	330.2	11,018.7	11,349.0	0.0	130,037.8	21,428.4	151,466.2			
September	92,891.9	44,402.1	137,294.0	196,881.0	1,149.5	10,479.6	11,629.1	0.0	344,653.6	65,228.0	409,881.6			
October	40,249.3	15,741.2	55,990.5	16,340.5	742.9	8,331.6	9,074.6	0.0	81,405.6	27,374.6	108,780.2			
November	39,683.7	9,597.6	49,281.3	31,939.5	1,265.5	9,712.4	10,978.0	0.0	92,198.7	41,813.8	134,012.5			
December	39,182.8	6,070.6	45,253.4	10,628.1	0.0	23,754.0	23,754.0	0.0	79,635.4	31,473.1	111,108.5			
2021 January	39,624.4	11,766.8	51,391.2	14,576.2	0.0	14,576.2	14,576.2	0.0	80,648.9	28,456.9	109,105.8			
February	40,808.3	9,380.2	50,188.5	11,151.4	1,382.9	11,792.2	13,175.1	0.0	74,515.0	37,655.2	112,170.1			
March	39,922.9	9,460.2	49,383.1	14,265.8	1,779.7	14,024.4	15,804.1	0.0	79,453.0	56,278.7	135,731.7			
April	39,805.8	9,956.9	49,762.7	28,201.7	1,413.3	16,111.9	16,253.2	0.0	94,217.6	36,971.4	131,189.0			

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

OVERALL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL OPERATIONS (in millions BIF)							III.3
Label	REVENUES AND GRANTS			EXPENDITURES			III.3.1
	Revenues	Grants	Total	Current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Total	OVERALL BALANCE ACCRUAL BASIS
Period							
2016	638,058.1	119,018.4	757,076.5	783,014.0	261,024.7	1,044,038.7	-286,962.2
2017	754,142.6	138,512.9	892,655.5	863,733.7	275,742.2	1,139,475.9	-246,820.4
2018	836,889.2	211,336.6	1,048,225.7	914,155.8	398,283.5	1,312,439.4	-264,213.6
2019	990,070.8	253,937.0	1,244,007.7	929,222.8	585,306.4	1,514,529.2	-270,521.4
2020	1,073,267.4	229,314.7	1,302,582.0	1,318,231.3	388,620.7	1,706,852.0	-404,270.0
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	212,518.0	52,156.8	264,674.8	230,798.1	82,486.5	313,284.6	-48,609.7
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	203,485.7	67,624.1	271,109.8	238,149.9	147,002.1	385,152.0	-114,042.3
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	210,154.2	41,131.1	251,285.3	208,114.2	71,139.1	279,253.3	-27,968.0
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	210,731.2	50,424.6	261,155.8	237,093.6	97,655.8	334,749.4	-73,593.6
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	231,759.7	57,797.9	289,557.5	226,808.2	123,391.0	350,199.2	-60,641.7
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	244,636.0	71,532.1	316,168.1	216,752.8	182,014.7	398,767.5	-82,599.4
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	252,436.5	54,052.6	306,489.2	258,385.0	122,244.6	380,629.6	-74,140.4
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	261,238.5	70,554.4	331,792.9	227,276.8	157,656.1	384,932.9	-53,140.0
2020 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	259,401.3	64,551.5	323,952.8	251,480.8	93,945.1	345,425.9	-21,473.0
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	250,434.8	58,653.8	309,088.6	244,154.9	84,893.2	329,048.1	-19,959.5
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	282,560.1	51,019.1	333,579.2	569,355.9	109,120.9	678,476.8	-344,897.5
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	280,871.2	55,090.2	335,961.3	253,239.7	100,661.6	353,901.3	-17,939.9
2021 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	284,274.9	65,607.6	349,882.5	234,616.9	122,390.8	357,007.6	-7,125.2
2019 April	76,198.1	19,259.5	95,457.6	81,997.3	70,311.0	152,308.3	-56,850.7
May	69,221.8	20,060.2	89,282.0	61,959.7	67,805.3	129,765.0	-40,483.0
June	99,216.1	32,212.4	131,428.5	72,795.8	43,898.3	116,694.2	14,734.3
July	70,893.2	18,882.5	89,775.7	79,839.1	50,165.7	130,004.8	-40,229.2
August	91,851.6	11,589.1	103,440.7	81,768.0	23,931.3	105,699.4	-2,258.6
September	89,691.7	23,581.1	113,272.7	96,777.8	48,147.5	144,925.4	-31,652.6
October	96,140.5	23,253.3	119,393.8	74,768.7	76,904.2	151,672.9	-32,279.1
November	78,123.5	26,000.5	104,124.0	80,845.5	52,269.0	133,114.4	-28,990.4
December	86,974.6	21,300.6	108,275.1	71,662.6	28,482.9	100,145.5	8,129.6
2020 January	84,602.4	17,563.2	102,165.6	84,095.7	30,707.5	114,803.2	-12,637.6
February	70,437.1	24,819.1	95,256.2	76,080.9	33,106.2	109,187.1	-13,930.9
March	104,361.8	22,169.3	126,531.1	91,304.2	30,131.4	121,435.6	5,095.5
April	81,088.3	14,356.8	95,445.1	83,670.4	22,100.2	105,770.6	-10,325.6
May	64,197.0	21,014.9	85,211.9	67,883.3	24,839.3	92,722.6	-7,510.7
June	105,149.5	23,282.1	128,431.7	92,601.2	37,953.7	130,554.9	-2,123.2
July	80,468.5	16,635.1	97,103.6	94,664.4	22,464.5	117,128.9	-20,025.3
August	98,712.3	13,544.3	112,256.5	130,037.8	21,428.4	151,466.2	-39,209.7
September	103,379.3	20,839.7	124,219.1	344,653.6	65,228.0	409,881.6	-285,662.5
October	92,487.3	8,348.9	100,836.2	81,405.6	27,374.6	108,780.2	-7,944.1
November	84,106.4	22,249.1	106,355.5	92,198.7	41,813.8	134,012.5	-27,657.0
December	104,277.5	24,492.1	128,769.6	79,635.4	31,473.1	111,108.5	17,661.1
2021 January	91,493.1	21,040.3	112,533.4	80,648.9	28,456.9	109,105.8	3,427.5
February	77,932.3	16,991.2	94,923.5	74,515.0	37,655.2	112,170.1	-17,246.6
March	114,849.5	27,576.1	142,425.6	79,453.0	56,278.7	135,731.7	6,693.9
April	100,679.0	15,841.6	116,520.6	94,217.6	36,971.4	131,189.0	-14,668.4

Sources: BRB, OBR and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

**OVERALL FINANCING OPERATIONS  
(In millions of BIF)**

III.3

Label	NET FOREIGN FINANCING	DOMESTIC FINANCING										Total Errors and omissions	TOTAL
		Banking sector					nonbanking sector						
		B.R.B.	Commercial banks	Microfinance	C.C.P.	Total	Financial institutions	Treasury bills and obligations	Others		Total		
									change in expenditure	arrears			
Period													
2016	17,917.4	56,644.7	168,106.0		222,921.8	-	35,860.8	-	-	35,860.8	258,782.6	10,262.2	286,962.2
2017	8,500.5	219,218.9	312,790.3	1,062.8	227,742.9	-	39,607.6	-	-	39,607.6	267,350.5	-18,704.2	246,820.4
2018	29,310.0	-64,686.6	355,992.1	282.20	250,235.0	5,140.0	-17,023.3	-	-	-11,883.3	238,351.7	-3,448.0	264,213.6
2019	99,706.0	-105,306.5	297,445.0	2,481.7	252,972.2	6,360.0	-24,590.0	-	-	-18,229.0	234,742.2	-61,489.6	272,958.5
2020	27,475.9	72,029.4	68,442.8	2,140.2	371,491.8	2,800.0	43,090.0	-	-	45,890.0	417,381.8	-40,587.7	404,270.0
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	1,763.7	-40,248.8	68,442.8	10,280.90	38,088.4	3,000.00	-6,220.0	-	-	-3,220.0	34,868.4	11,977.7	48,609.7
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	15,017.4	-74,869.0	127,724.5	-10,309.90	43,421.2	500.00	10,410.00	-	-	10,910.0	54,331.2	44,693.7	114,042.3
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	4,603.8	-2,675.9	63,880.4	1,815.50	63,342.5	1,000.00	-6,270.0	-	-	-5,270.0	58,072.5	-34,708.3	27,968.0
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	7,925.1	53,107.1	52,742.6	-1,503.90	105,382.9	640.00	-14,943.3	-	-	-14,303.3	91,079.6	-25,411.1	73,593.6
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	15,533.7	-39,903.4	70,282.9	6,141.30	35,661.2	2,250.00	16,260.0	-	-	18,510.0	54,171.2	-9,063.2	60,641.7
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	66,475.0	-37,620.3	114,742.2	1,024.60	74,486.9	-1,090.0	4,310.0	-	-	3,220.0	77,706.9	-61,582.6	82,599.4
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	12,759.1	-62,941.2	101,358.9	-3,664.10	37,755.9	1,200.0	-21,170.0	-	-	-19,970.0	17,785.9	44,825.0	75,370.0
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	4,938.1	35,158.4	69,608.1	301.70	105,068.2	4,000.0	-23,990.0	-	-	-19,990.0	85,078.2	-35,668.9	54,347.5
2020 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	10,994.7	-52,940.7	69,090.2	4,322.78	20,305.2	2,800.0	42,790.0	-	-	45,590.0	65,895.2	-55,416.8	21,473.0
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	2,712.7	24,815.0	118,334.0	-4,149.3	139,000.9	0.0	2,730.0	-	-	2,730.0	141,730.9	-124,484.2	19,959.5
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	1,081.7	138,906.7	79,618.2	3,367.7	221,592.4	0.0	1,330.0	-	-	1,330.0	222,922.4	170,893.4	344,897.5
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	12,686.7	-38,751.6	30,402.6	-1,401.0	-9,406.7	0.0	-3,760.0	-	-	-3,760.0	-13,166.7	18,419.9	17,939.9
2021 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	-3,507.3	-65,591.8	58,279.3	1,373.6	4,805.2	-1,000.0	3,340.0	0.0	0.0	2,340.0	7,145.2	3,473.9	7,111.9
2019 April	22,296.6	-31,285.7	67,748.5	341.5	36,808.8	-	-5,000.0	-	-	-5,000.0	31,808.8	2,745.3	56,850.7
May	39,319.5	-47,744.6	44,938.7	-8,491.0	-8,491.0	-1,090.0	4,670.0	-	-	3,580.0	-4,911.0	-6,074.5	40,483.0
June	4,859.0	41,410.0	2,055.0	2,362.5	46,169.0	-	4,640.0	-	-	4,640.0	50,809.0	-70,402.4	-14,734.3
July	14,421.5	-38,859.2	51,265.3	-220.6	12,185.5	-	-8,760.0	-	-	-8,760.0	3,425.5	26,816.9	44,663.9
August	1,610.3	-21,556.8	38,723.1	-220.6	16,945.7	700.0	-7,400.0	-	-	-6,700.0	10,245.7	-13,502.9	-1,646.5
September	3,272.7	-2,525.2	11,370.5	-	8,624.7	500.0	-5,010.0	-	-	-4,510.0	4,114.7	31,510.6	32,352.5
October	2,545.5	-37,462.2	59,014.4	158.7	21,710.9	1,500.0	-7,840.0	-	-	-6,340.0	15,370.9	15,109.2	33,025.6
November	434.5	19,859.2	9,211.5	158.7	29,229.4	3,000.0	-1,600.0	-	-	1,400.0	30,629.4	-2,927.1	28,136.8
December	1,958.2	52,761.4	1,382.2	-	54,127.9	-500.0	-14,550.0	-	-	-15,050.0	39,077.9	-47,851.1	-6,815.0
2020 January	6,902.0	-25,825.7	101,853.6	-54.9	78,462.3	2,500.0	33,350.0	-	-	35,850.0	114,312.3	-108,576.7	12,637.6
February	2,857.2	-11,614.1	7,458.8	212.1	-3,998.1	-2,000.0	-27,400.0	-	-	-29,400.0	-33,398.1	44,471.8	13,930.9
March	1,235.5	-15,500.9	-40,222.2	-57.3	-54,159.0	2,300.0	36,840.0	-	-	39,140.0	-15,019.0	8,688.0	-5,095.5
April	-7.4	464.6	51,710.3	0.4	-3,880.2	-1,000.0	-16,620.0	-	-	-17,620.0	30,675.1	-20,342.1	10,325.6
May	1,317.9	-6,606.4	-8,116.2	-666.1	-15,388.3	1,000.0	25,550.0	-	-	26,550.0	11,161.7	-4,968.9	7,510.7
June	1,402.2	30,956.8	74,739.9	0.4	397.0	-	-6,200.0	-	-	-6,200.0	99,894.1	-99,173.1	2,123.2
July	2,581.9	-51,437.4	14,491.1	5,286.1	-31,760.3	-	5,210.0	-	-	5,210.0	-26,550.3	43,993.7	20,025.3
August	675.2	-54,738.2	44,358.5	-100.1	-18,462.8	-	-3,400.0	-	-	-3,400.0	-21,862.8	60,397.2	39,209.7
September	-2,175.3	245,082.3	20,768.6	6,064.6	271,815.4	-	-480.0	-	-	-480.0	271,335.4	16,502.4	285,662.5
October	6,269.8	-46,758.7	41,336.7	-3,444.2	-8,751.7	-	-4,800.0	-	-	-4,800.0	-13,551.7	15,235.9	7,944.1
November	3,792.7	8,448.0	2,161.7	9,479.5	3,307.6	-	2,200.0	-	-	2,200.0	5,507.6	18,356.7	27,657.0
December	2,624.2	16,455.0	-13,095.8	114.4	-3,962.6	-	-1,160.0	-	-	-1,160.0	-5,122.6	-15,166.1	-17,661.1
2021 January	0.0	-32,674.5	33,897.7	457.9	8,171.8	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	8,271.8	-11,699.3	-3,427.5
February	-3,999.9	-50,854.9	36,547.4	457.9	-15,246.6	-1,000.0	12,300.0	-	-	11,300.0	-3,946.6	25,193.0	17,246.6
March	492.6	17,937.6	-12,165.8	5,650.3	11,880.0	-	-9,060.0	-	-	-9,060.0	-2,820.0	-10,019.7	-6,707.2
April	332.7	-32,185.8	-2,134.8	-	-43,404.8	500.0	-4,600.0	-	-	-4,100.0	-47,504.8	61,840.5	14,668.4

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

Label	Period	DOMESTIC DEBT (in millions of BIF)															TOTAL			
		BANKING SECTOR																		
		B R B										COMMERCIAL BANKS						MICROFINANCE	Financial Institutions	
		Ordinary advances	Special advances	Rescheduled claims	Coffee Campaign claims	Fertiliser Subsidies	Funding of the youth integration program	Construction Loan BRA's building	Convention N° 1073/2021	Total	Treasury Bills and Bonds	Securitization Bonds	Others	Total	C.C.P.	TOTAL	Treasury Bills and Bonds	Treasury Bills and Bonds		
2016		134,973.1	73,845.1	543,481.6						752,299.8	438,079.6	-	224,819	460,498.5	33.6	1,227,512.5	-	-	1,374,178.2	
2017		194,279.5	57,125.4	535,803.2						787,208.1	643,490.6	-	151,811	658,608.7	63.4	1,461,623.6	-	-	1,648,219.7	
2018		210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.2						772,108.5	975,297.8	-	428,886	1,396,217.5	16,025.6	1,763,481.9	5,140.0	1,500.0	1,937,821.9	
2019 (p)		-	23,686.2	722,793.2						746,479.4	1,396,217.5	55,165.1	54,849.6	1,396,217.5	-	2,158,767.1	11,500.0	14,300.0	2,314,927.1	
2020 (p)		-	6,921.2	708,283.6	27,463.0	150,000.0	2,000.0			894,667.8	1,547,353.6	67,289.0	120,782.7	1,735,425.3	-	2,648,303.5	14,300.0	14,300.0	2,850,353.5	
2018 2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter		201,181.6	50,158.9	528,117.6						780,458.1	799,117.9	-	461,667	845,284.6	55.2	1,641,511.9	3,500.0	190,463.3	1,835,475.2	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter		151,767.0	45,979.0	526,130.1						723,876.1	868,808.3	-	479,003	916,708.6	47.6	1,658,811.8	4,500.0	184,193.3	1,846,855.1	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter		210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6						772,108.5	975,297.8	-	428,886	1,396,217.5	-	1,763,481.9	5,140.0	169,250.0	1,937,821.9	
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter		221,728.4	36,225.9	518,306.0						776,203.3	1,015,625.6	22,035.7	498,679	1,081,629.2	22,166.9	1,880,656.4	7,900.0	185,510.0	2,076,956.4	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter		216,009.2	32,046.0	514,038.8						762,094.0	1,126,693.2	16,965.0	407,077	1,184,365.9	18,507.3	1,964,967.2	6,300.0	189,820.0	2,161,087.2	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter		-	29,259.4	727,629.7						756,889.1	1,213,167.6	28,225.0	48,045.0	1,289,437.6	17,277.7	2,063,604.4	7,500.0	168,650.0	2,239,754.4	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter		-	23,686.2	722,793.2						746,479.4	1,386,202.8	55,165.1	54,849.6	1,396,217.5	16,070.2	2,158,767.1	11,500.0	144,660.0	2,314,927.1	
2020 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter		-	19,506.2	719,165.8						738,672.0	1,321,566.7	59,841.5	103,560.4	1,484,968.6	20,393.0	2,244,033.6	14,300.0	187,450.0	2,445,783.6	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter		-	15,326.3	715,538.4	5,357.5					98,487.0	1,567,345.5	59,204.6	98,487.0	1,567,345.5	-	2,319,811.4	14,300.0	190,180.0	2,524,291.4	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter		-	12,539.7	713,120.2	25,822.8	150,000.0	2,000.0			901,482.7	1,480,593.0	58,564.4	124,981.5	1,664,138.9	-	2,585,233.0	14,300.0	191,510.0	2,791,043.0	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter		-	6,921.2	708,283.6	27,463.0	150,000.0	2,000.0			894,667.8	1,547,353.6	67,289.0	120,782.7	1,735,425.3	-	2,648,303.5	14,300.0	187,750.0	2,850,353.5	
2021 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter		-	4,134.6	703,262.9	-	150,000.0	2,000.0	4,668.9		864,066.4	1,569,944.7	78,836.6	143,124.3	1,791,905.6	28,954.5	2,684,926.5	13,300.0	191,090.0	2,889,316.5	
2019 April		195,994.1	36,225.9	517,334.5						749,554.5	1,056,665.9	19,900.0	44,311.4	1,120,477.3	22,171.4	1,892,303.2	7,900.0	180,510.0	2,080,103.2	
May		191,866.3	34,832.6	515,247.9						741,946.8	1,100,890.8	16,915.0	43,211.6	1,161,017.4	16,144.8	1,919,109.0	6,300.0	185,180.0	2,110,589.0	
June		216,009.2	32,046.0	514,038.8						762,094.0	1,126,693.2	16,965.0	40,707.7	1,184,365.9	18,507.3	1,964,967.2	6,300.0	189,820.0	2,161,087.2	
July		158,917.5	30,652.7	512,829.7						702,399.9	1,156,236.8	13,837.0	41,061.9	1,211,135.7	14,072.5	1,927,608.1	6,300.0	181,060.0	2,114,968.1	
August		-	30,652.7	728,838.8						759,491.5	1,197,350.1	15,106.0	41,392.0	1,253,848.1	17,977.6	2,031,317.2	7,000.0	173,660.0	2,211,977.2	
September		-	29,259.4	727,629.7						756,889.1	1,213,167.6	28,225.0	48,045.0	1,289,437.6	17,277.7	2,063,604.4	7,500.0	168,650.0	2,239,754.4	
October		-	26,477.7	725,211.5						751,684.2	1,248,145.6	32,675.0	60,022.3	1,340,839.9	16,531.2	2,109,653.3	9,000.0	160,810.0	2,278,865.3	
November		-	25,079.5	724,002.3						749,081.8	1,274,819.1	39,075.0	58,935.1	1,370,829.2	17,384.8	2,137,958.8	12,000.0	159,210.0	2,308,508.8	
December		-	23,686.2	722,793.2						746,479.4	1,386,202.8	55,165.1	54,849.6	1,396,217.5	16,070.2	2,158,767.1	11,500.0	144,660.0	2,314,927.1	
2020 January		-	23,686.2	722,793.2						746,479.3	1,318,049.2	60,781.1	102,288.1	1,481,118.4	18,559.5	2,246,157.2	14,000.0	178,010.0	2,438,167.2	
February		-	22,292.8	721,584.1						743,876.9	1,325,770.8	61,016.5	102,880.8	1,489,668.1	18,771.6	2,252,316.6	12,000.0	150,610.0	2,414,926.6	
March		-	19,506.2	719,165.8						738,672.0	1,321,566.7	59,841.5	103,560.4	1,484,968.6	20,393.0	2,244,033.6	14,300.0	187,450.0	2,445,783.6	
April		-	18,112.9	717,956.7						736,069.6	1,316,086.5	49,093.9	104,278.7	1,489,409.1	15,846.7	2,241,991.5	13,300.0	170,830.0	2,426,171.5	
May		-	18,112.9	717,956.7	1,852.2					737,921.8	1,361,406.3	49,605.6	104,278.7	1,508,721.6	15,846.7	2,262,901.1	14,300.0	196,380.0	2,473,170.1	
June		-	15,326.3	715,538.4	5,357.5					736,222.2	1,409,653.9	59,204.6	98,487.0	1,567,345.5	16,243.7	2,319,811.4	14,300.0	190,180.0	2,524,291.4	
July		-	13,932.0	714,329.3	9,865.2					737,624.5	1,456,013.2	63,689.5	97,665.0	1,597,317.7	21,529.8	2,356,672.0	14,300.0	195,380.0	2,566,162.0	
August		-	13,932.0	715,689.4	23,832.1					751,495.5	1,618,816.9	62,122.3	98,347.5	1,619,486.7	13,546.8	2,384,489.0	14,300.0	191,990.0	2,590,779.0	
September		-	11,529.7	713,120.2	25,822.8	150,000.0	2,000.0			904,827.7	1,644,138.9	58,564.4	124,981.5	1,664,138.9	19,611.4	2,585,233.0	14,300.0	191,510.0	2,791,043.0	
October		-	11,146.4	711,911.0	26,917.5	150,000.0	2,000.0			899,974.9	1,504,927.8	57,062.4	125,477.3	1,687,467.5	16,167.2	2,603,609.6	14,300.0	186,710.0	2,804,619.6	
November		-	9,753.1	710,701.9	26,994.4	150,000.0	2,000.0			895,449.4	1,519,380.7	57,109.4	119,336.2	1,695,826.3	25,646.7	2,620,922.4	14,300.0	188,910.0	2,824,132.4	
December		-	6,921.2	708,283.6	27,463.0	150,000.0	2,000.0			894,667.8	1,547,353.6	67,289.0	120,782.7	1,735,425.3	18,210.4	2,648,303.5	14,300.0	187,750.0	2,850,353.5	
2021 January		-	6,921.2	708,283.6	27,463.0	150,000.0	2,000.0			894,667.8	1,547,353.6	67,289.0	120,782.7	1,735,425.3	18,210.4	2,648,303.5	14,300.0	187,750.0	2,850,353.5	
February		-	5,527.9	704,458.1	27,463.0	150,000.0	2,000.0	4,668.9		894,117.9	1,577,095.2	73,895.9	146,256.4	1,797,247.5	23,304.2	2,714,669.6	13,300.0	200,150.0	2,924,119.6	
March		-	4,134.6	703,262.9	-	150,000.0	2,000.0	4,668.9		864,066.4	1,569,944.7	78,886.6	143,124.3	1,791,905.6	28,954.5	2,684,926.5	13,300.0	191,090.0	2,889,316.5	
April		-	2,741.3	702,954.8	-	150,000.0	4,032.5	4,668.9	29,176.1	893,573.6	1,576,850.7	89,310.1	143,571.4	1,809,731.8	19,870.3	2,723,175.7	13,800.0	186,490.0	2,923,465.7	

Source: BRB  
(p) : Provisional

**OPERATIONS OF EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT**  
(in millions of BIF)

Label Period	Outstanding beginning of period	Drawings	Revaluation	Amortization	Interests	Outstanding end of period
2016	691,234.5	25,498.2	15,194.0	7,295.9	5,633.1	724,630.8
2017	724,630.8	14,165.9	55,487.5	15,991.7	8,090.6	778,292.4
2018	778,292.4	41,254.6	8,056.7	11,944.6	5,103.3	815,659.1
2019	815,659.1	117,453.5	33,064.3	17,747.5	9,615.6	948,429.4
2020	948,429.4	46,381.7	60,059.7	18,905.8	8,421.7	1,035,965.0
2018 2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	795,087.8	18,963.4	-8,265.5	3,946.0	1,390.4	801,839.6
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	801,839.6	8,518.0	-2,192.9	3,914.2	1,746.3	804,250.5
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	804,250.5	8,599.6	3,483.5	674.5	568.4	815,659.1
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	815,659.1	20,414.1	11,412.4	4,880.4	2,120.5	842,605.3
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	842,605.3	69,139.5	6,946.6	2,664.5	2,519.3	916,027.0
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	916,027.0	18,714.4	-1,069.5	5,955.4	3,179.1	927,716.5
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	927,716.5	9,185.4	15,774.8	4,247.3	1,796.6	948,429.4
2020 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	948,429.4	15,569.9	5,629.9	4,575.2	3,171.9	965,054.0
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	965,054.0	8,098.4	9,964.7	5,385.7	1,761.7	977,731.5
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	977,731.5	7,005.0	24,290.8	5,923.2	1,479.7	1,003,104.0
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	1,003,104.0	15,708.4	20,174.3	3,021.6	2,008.5	1,035,965.0
2021 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	1,035,965.0	4,517.6	4,653.3	8,024.8	3,162.6	1,037,111.1
2019 April	842,605.3	22,671.2	2,877.0	374.6	1,645.0	867,778.9
May	867,778.9	41,609.3	1,085.2	2,289.9	691.1	908,183.5
June	908,183.5	4,859.0	2,984.5	0.0	183.2	916,027.0
July	916,027.0	16,566.3	-1,398.0	2,144.8	1,326.3	929,050.5
August	929,050.5	1,749.1	2,035.1	138.8	64.8	932,695.8
September	932,695.8	399.0	-1,706.6	3,671.7	1,788.0	927,716.5
October	927,716.5	3,884.0	7,239.1	1,338.5	388.0	937,501.2
November	937,501.2	3,343.3	2,937.2	2,908.8	1,408.6	940,872.9
December	940,872.9	1,958.2	5,598.4	-	-	948,429.4
2020 January	948,429.4	8,002.7	3,211.1	1,100.7	178.8	958,542.6
February	958,542.6	4,701.6	-1,802.4	1,844.4	549.5	959,597.4
March	959,597.4	2,865.6	4,221.1	1,630.1	2,443.5	965,054.0
April	965,054.0	2,864.5	-1,967.9	2,871.9	473.5	963,078.7
May	963,078.7	2,556.8	2,504.5	1,238.9	884.1	966,901.1
June	966,901.1	2,677.1	9,428.2	1,274.9	404.0	977,731.5
July	977,731.5	2,581.9	7,690.7	-	-	988,004.0
August	988,004.0	1,693.4	12,240.5	1,018.1	330.2	1,000,919.8
September	1,000,919.8	2,729.8	4,359.6	4,905.1	1,149.5	1,003,104.0
October	1,003,104.0	8,976.4	3,689.5	2,706.6	742.9	1,013,063.4
November	1,013,063.4	4,107.7	6,416.7	315.0	1,265.5	1,023,272.7
December	1,023,272.7	2,624.2	10,068.1	-	-	1,035,965.0
2021 January	1,035,965.0	-	5,237.8	-	-	1,041,202.8
February	1,041,202.8	1,102.0	1,424.0	5,101.9	1,382.9	1,038,627.0
March	1,038,627.0	3,415.5	-2,008.5	2,922.9	1,779.7	1,037,111.1
April	1,037,111.1	725.0	2,708.8	392.2	141.3	1,040,152.6

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

OUTSANDING OF THE EXTERNAL DEBT BY CREDITOR (in millions of BIF)														III.6
Label Period	MULTILATERAL					BILATERAL					TOTAL	OTHERS	TOTAL	
	AID	ADB	ADF	O.P.E.C	OTHERS	TOTAL	France (A.F.D.)	ABU DHABI	KOWEIT	SAOUDI ARABIA				TOTAL
2016	249,906.7	1,166.1	42,146.4	135,791.2	126,115.0	555,125.4	-	2,148.1	35,625.7	60,908.7	98,682.5	70,822.8	724,630.8	
2017	270,596.6	1,282.4	45,438.5	143,506.9	140,701.1	601,525.4	-	2,008.0	38,067.2	64,014.9	104,090.0	72,677.0	778,292.4	
2018	267,595.4	1,284.3	44,669.7	151,422.1	148,972.2	613,943.7	-	1,867.6	51,101.4	72,222.9	125,191.9	76,523.5	815,659.1	
2019	272,641.9	1,330.0	45,323.7	160,276.5	153,593.7	674,912.8	-	1,597.6	54,795.6	77,327.5	133,721.0	139,795.6	948,429.4	
2020	289,200.2	1,435.4	48,236.1	165,619.7	178,643.5	730,443.5	-	1,441.4	58,374.6	78,597.4	138,413.4	167,108.2	1,035,965.0	
2018 <sup>2<sup>nd</sup></sup> quarter	269,566.6	1,291.7	45,378.6	149,122.8	146,701.2	612,061.0	-	1,983.2	47,163.0	66,589.5	115,735.7	74,042.9	801,839.6	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	267,813.2	1,285.4	44,809.9	147,968.0	148,594.8	610,471.3	-	1,951.7	48,980.4	69,762.1	120,694.3	73,084.9	804,250.5	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	267,595.4	1,284.3	44,669.7	151,422.1	148,972.2	613,943.7	-	1,867.6	51,101.4	72,222.9	125,191.9	76,523.5	815,659.1	
2019 <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> quarter	269,636.5	1,304.6	44,918.3	152,543.2	150,390.8	618,793.3	-	1,874.5	52,477.7	73,515.4	127,867.7	95,944.3	842,605.3	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	270,815.1	1,310.3	45,114.7	157,273.9	151,367.2	666,987.2	-	1,781.3	54,172.3	75,544.5	131,498.1	117,541.7	916,027.0	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	268,061.5	1,307.7	44,603.1	157,877.5	151,146.1	663,986.7	-	1,775.1	54,028.5	75,233.6	131,037.2	132,692.7	927,716.5	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	272,641.9	1,330.0	45,323.7	160,276.5	153,593.7	674,912.8	-	1,597.6	54,795.6	77,327.5	133,721.0	139,795.6	948,429.4	
2020 <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> quarter	271,784.3	1,337.7	45,443.3	166,919.3	156,251.1	683,795.7	-	1,612.2	55,705.4	76,923.1	134,240.7	147,017.6	965,054.0	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	275,270.4	1,354.8	46,026.2	164,461.2	160,882.3	691,060.3	-	1,626.2	56,361.3	77,608.8	135,596.3	151,074.9	977,731.5	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	282,008.4	1,399.7	47,550.1	164,018.4	165,134.6	705,619.1	-	1,640.5	57,639.4	78,328.3	137,608.3	159,876.7	1,003,104.0	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	289,200.2	1,435.4	48,236.1	165,619.7	178,643.5	730,443.5	-	1,441.4	58,374.6	78,597.4	138,413.4	167,108.2	1,035,965.0	
2021 <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> quarter	286,778.2	1,436.5	47,843.5	163,331.7	178,835.4	724,867.6	0.0	1,451.9	59,275.1	79,143.9	139,871.0	172,372.5	1,037,111.1	
2019 April	269,698.4	1,304.9	44,928.6	153,876.4	150,787.8	620,596.0	-	1,754.8	53,131.6	74,407.0	129,293.4	117,889.4	867,778.9	
May	269,461.2	1,303.7	44,889.1	152,588.4	150,738.3	660,986.9	-	1,766.2	53,181.5	74,746.0	129,693.7	118,402.9	908,183.5	
June	270,815.1	1,310.3	45,114.7	157,273.9	151,367.2	666,987.2	-	1,781.3	54,172.3	75,544.5	131,498.1	117,541.7	916,027.0	
July	270,130.0	1,311.6	45,036.0	156,731.6	151,660.5	666,346.1	-	1,748.5	53,331.8	74,129.4	129,209.7	133,494.7	929,050.5	
August	269,169.2	1,307.6	44,883.7	158,986.0	151,581.4	667,194.1	-	1,778.0	53,884.7	75,182.1	130,844.7	134,657.0	932,695.8	
September	268,061.5	1,307.7	44,603.1	157,877.5	151,146.1	663,986.7	-	1,775.1	54,028.5	75,233.6	131,037.2	132,692.7	927,716.5	
October	269,414.9	1,314.3	44,787.3	158,699.3	151,808.1	667,250.0	-	1,807.1	54,973.4	76,851.4	133,631.9	136,619.3	937,501.2	
November	271,079.1	1,322.4	45,063.9	159,773.7	152,637.5	671,262.3	-	1,592.5	54,603.2	75,960.9	132,156.7	137,453.9	940,872.9	
December	272,641.9	1,330.0	45,323.7	160,276.5	153,593.7	674,912.8	-	1,597.6	54,795.9	77,327.5	133,721.0	139,795.6	948,429.4	
2020 January	272,722.5	1,335.8	45,520.1	164,784.5	154,363.1	680,585.0	-	1,602.5	55,838.8	76,260.0	133,701.3	144,256.3	958,542.6	
February	271,330.1	1,329.0	45,147.7	163,574.0	155,463.6	678,057.4	-	1,607.5	56,159.3	77,046.1	134,812.9	146,727.1	959,597.4	
March	271,784.3	1,337.7	45,443.3	166,919.3	156,251.1	683,795.7	-	1,612.2	55,705.4	76,923.1	134,240.7	147,017.6	965,054.0	
April	270,653.3	1,332.1	45,254.2	165,225.1	158,034.2	681,879.3	-	1,617.4	55,439.2	77,031.4	134,088.0	147,111.4	963,078.7	
May	274,221.7	1,334.9	45,349.2	165,287.5	158,669.9	683,402.9	-	1,621.7	55,975.0	77,295.9	134,892.5	148,605.7	966,901.1	
June	275,270.4	1,354.8	46,026.2	164,461.2	160,882.3	691,060.3	-	1,626.2	56,361.3	77,608.8	135,596.3	151,074.9	977,731.5	
July	278,015.3	1,368.3	46,485.1	164,948.6	162,992.9	697,727.1	-	1,631.0	56,642.1	77,872.5	136,145.7	154,131.3	988,004.0	
August	282,325.1	1,394.6	47,376.0	166,426.2	165,247.7	708,291.5	-	1,635.6	57,012.7	78,098.6	137,247.0	155,381.3	1,000,919.8	
September	282,008.4	1,399.7	47,550.1	164,018.4	165,134.6	705,619.1	-	1,640.5	57,639.4	78,328.3	137,608.3	159,876.7	1,003,104.0	
October	282,914.5	1,404.2	47,187.7	163,335.0	171,833.5	712,183.7	-	1,434.1	57,783.9	78,525.4	137,743.4	163,136.3	1,013,063.4	
November	285,131.9	1,415.2	47,557.6	164,681.5	175,692.8	720,354.7	-	1,437.7	58,035.3	78,416.0	137,889.0	165,029.1	1,023,272.7	
December	289,200.2	1,435.4	48,236.1	165,619.7	178,643.5	730,443.5	-	1,441.4	58,374.6	78,597.4	138,413.4	167,108.2	1,035,965.0	
2021 January	290,869.2	1,443.7	48,514.5	166,016.9	179,418.8	733,712.4	-	1,444.9	58,830.6	78,792.0	139,067.5	168,423.0	1,041,202.8	
February	288,421.7	1,444.8	48,551.2	164,624.2	179,189.4	729,525.2	-	1,448.1	58,930.6	78,979.1	139,257.7	169,844.0	1,038,627.0	
March	286,778.2	1,436.5	47,843.5	163,331.7	178,835.4	724,867.6	-	1,451.9	59,275.1	79,143.9	139,871.0	172,372.5	1,037,111.1	
April	287,520.5	1,440.2	47,575.1	163,755.2	179,098.5	726,363.5	-	1,451.2	59,812.4	79,870.5	141,134.1	172,655.0	1,046,152.6	

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

EVOLUTION OF EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT BY ECONOMIC SECTOR (in millions of BIF)							III.7
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	April 2020	April 2021
<b>I. DIRECT DEBT</b>							
<b>A. Public equipments</b>							
1. Transport	722,482.7	776,284.5	813,791.5	946,831.8	1,034,523.7	961,461.3	1,038,701.3
a) Road	333,008.3	360,080.5	390,319.7	456,996.3	496,282.7	466,143.0	499,178.8
b) Airport and port	275,051.5	296,721.2	328,227.3	339,750.5	368,133.1	348,771.0	370,448.2
2. Infrastructures	275,051.5	296,721.2	328,227.3	339,750.5	368,133.1	348,771.0	370,448.2
3. Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. Productive sector</b>	40,967.7	44,704.1	44,207.9	45,206.3	48,185.8	44,994.6	47,709.4
1. Farming and ranching	16,989.2	18,655.2	17,884.5	72,039.6	79,963.8	72,377.4	81,021.2
2. Mining and energy	130,349.8	141,181.0	151,983.0	215,392.8	252,371.7	223,096.5	256,228.7
<b>C. Social sector</b>	84,946.0	95,642.5	101,452.7	114,327.4	124,688.7	115,524.4	124,415.4
Health	45,403.8	45,538.5	50,530.3	101,065.3	127,682.9	107,572.0	131,813.3
<b>D. Miscellaneous</b>	52,572.0	56,793.2	55,941.7	56,848.5	60,034.0	56,280.7	59,768.1
1. Studies of the projets	52,572.0	56,793.2	55,941.7	56,848.5	60,034.0	56,280.7	59,768.1
2. Others	206,552.6	218,229.8	215,547.1	217,594.3	225,835.3	215,941.1	223,525.7
<b>II. RETROCEDEDED DEBT</b>	1,394.5	1,533.6	1,535.9	1,590.6	1,716.6	1,593.1	1,722.4
Agribusiness	205,158.1	216,696.2	214,011.2	216,003.7	224,118.7	214,348.0	221,803.4
<b>Productive sector</b>	2,148.1	2,008.0	1,867.6	1,597.6	1,441.4	1,617.4	1,451.2
TOTAL	2,148.1	2,008.0	1,867.6	1,597.6	1,441.4	1,617.4	1,451.2
	724,630.8	778,292.4	815,659.1	948,429.4	1,035,965.0	963,078.7	1,040,152.6
<b>Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Developpement Cooperation</b>							



EVOLUTION OF THE EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT BY ECONOMIC SECTOR IN %							III.8
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	April 2020	April 2021
<b>A. Public equipments</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>48.0</b>
1. Transport	38.0	38.1	40.2	35.8	35.5	36.2	35.6
2. Urban infrastructures	5.7	5.7	5.4	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.6
3. Miscellaneous	2.3	2.4	2.2	7.6	7.7	7.5	7.8
<b>B. Productive sector</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>24.8</b>
1. Farming and ranching	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.0
2. Industry	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
3. Mining and energy	6.3	5.9	6.2	10.7	12.3	11.2	12.7
<b>C. Social sector</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.7</b>
Health	7.3	7.3	6.9	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.7
<b>D. Various</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>21.5</b>
1. Studies of the projects	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Others	28.3	27.8	26.2	22.8	21.6	22.3	21.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation							

Month	Date of payments	Currency	Projects	Foreign currency principal	countervalue in MBIF	Interest in foreign currency	Countervalue in MBIF	Total foreign currency	Countervalue in MBIF	Exchange rate
April-21	01/04/21	EUR	PROJ AGRO-PASTORAL BUTUTSI	-	-	4,364.60	10	4,364.60	10.25	2,348.6929
	01/04/21	EUR	PROJ AGRO-PASTORAL BUTUTSI	31,543.03	74	-	0.00	31,543.03	74.08	2,348.6929
	01/04/21	JPY	PROJ AGRO-PASTORAL BUTUTSI	4,345,695.00	78.26	-	-	4,345,695.00	78.26	18.0092
	01/04/21	JPY	PROJ AGRO-PASTORAL BUTUTSI	-	-	601,313.22	10.83	601,313.22	10.83	18.0092
	01/04/21	USD	PROJ AGRO-PASTORAL BUTUTSI	3,788.99	7	-	-	3,788.99	7.44	1,963.3852
	01/04/21	USD	PROJ AGRO-PASTORAL BUTUTSI	-	-	524.29	1	524.29	1.03	1,963.3852
	01/04/21	EUR	PROJET MULTI SECTORIEL	3,734.52	9	-	0.00	3,734.52	8.77	2,348.6929
	01/04/21	EUR	PROJET MULTI SECTORIEL	-	0.00	2,632.83	6	2,632.83	6.18	2,348.6929
	01/04/21	JPY	PROJET MULTI SECTORIEL	2,050,707.54	37	-	-	2,050,707.54	36.93	18.0092
	01/04/21	JPY	PROJET MULTI SECTORIEL	-	0.00	1,444,348.05	26.01	1,444,348.05	26.01	18.0092
	01/04/21	USD	PROJET MULTI SECTORIEL	39,137.26	77	-	55	27,901.87	54.78	1,963.3852
	01/04/21	GBP	PROJET MULTI SECTORIEL	46.69	0	-	-	39,137.26	76.84	1,963.3852
	01/04/21	GBP	PROJET MULTI SECTORIEL	-	-	32.91	0	46.69	0.13	2,804.4879
	01/04/21	UCF	PRODAP	-	-	497.56	1	32.91	0.09	2,804.4879
	01/04/21	UCF	PRODAP	705.76	2	-	0.00	497.56	1.40	2,804.4879
	01/04/21	EUR	PRODAP	10,146.97	24	-	-	705.76	1.98	2,804.4879
	01/04/21	EUR	PRODAP	-	-	7,153.66	17	10,146.97	23.83	2,348.6929
	01/04/21	JPY	PRODAP	-	-	163,015.24	3	7,153.66	16.80	2,348.6929
	01/04/21	JPY	PRODAP	231,227.08	4	-	-	163,015.24	2.94	18.0092
	01/04/21	USD	PRODAP	6,812.04	13	-	-	231,227.08	4.16	18.0092
	01/04/21	USD	PRODAP	-	-	4,802.49	9	6,812.04	13.37	1,963.3852
	01/04/21	GBP	PRODAP	-	-	6,079.25	17	4,802.49	9.43	1,963.3852
	01/04/21	GBP	PRODAP	8,623.04	24	-	-	6,079.25	17.05	2,804.4879
	01/04/21	USD	RTE BUB-ND. I (BUBANZA-NTAMBA)	-	-	50,000.00	98	8,623.04	24.18	2,804.4879
	01/04/21	USD	ROUTE BUJUMBURA-NYAMITANGA	-	-	50,000.00	98	50,000.00	98.17	1,963.3852
	01/04/21	USD	CAMEBU	982,323.23	1,929	-	-	50,000.00	98.17	1,963.3852
	01/04/21	KWD	REAMENAGEMENT PRETS KOWEITIIEN	-	-	16,243.69	106	982,323.23	1,928.68	1,963.3852
	15/04/21	USD	ALLEGEMENT DE LA DETTE	166,660.00	327	-	-	16,243.69	105.77	6,511.5411
	15/04/21	USD	ALLEGEMENT DE LA DETTE	-	-	11,667.20	23	166,660.00	327.22	1,963.3852
	15/04/21	USD	PTRPC	-	-	42,923.13	84	11,667.20	22.91	1,963.3852
	15/04/21	USD	PTRPC	306,580.00	602	-	-	42,923.13	84.27	1,963.3852
	15/04/21	USD	ROUTE KIRUNDO GASENYI	294,740.00	579	-	-	306,580.00	601.93	1,963.3852
	15/04/21	USD	ROUTE KIRUNDO GASENYI	-	-	88,420.80	174	294,740.00	578.69	1,963.3852
	15/04/21	USD	PRODEFI	-	-	83,440.30	164	88,420.80	173.60	1,963.3852
	15/04/21	USD	PRODEFI	397,330.00	780	-	-	83,440.30	163.83	1,963.3852
	15/04/21	USD	PROJET KIRUNDO	-	-	96,666.70	190	397,330.00	780.11	1,963.3852
	15/04/21	USD	PROJET KIRUNDO	333,330.00	654	-	-	96,666.70	189.79	1,963.3852
	22/04/21	USD	IMPORT. PRODUITS PETROLIERS	69,230.00	136	-	-	333,330.00	654.46	1,963.3852
	22/04/21	USD	IMPORT. PRODUITS PETROLIERS	-	-	8,307.80	16	69,230.00	135.93	1,963.3852
	30/04/21	AED	REAMENAGEMENT SOSUMO	-	-	18,725.00	10	8,307.80	16.31	1,963.3852
	30/04/21	AED	REAMENAGEMENT SOSUMO	265,000.00	141	-	-	18,725.00	9.98	532.8909
	30/04/21	AED	REAMENAGEMENT SOSUMO	135,000.00	72	-	-	265,000.00	141.22	532.8909
			<b>Total</b>		<b>5,570.2</b>		<b>1,119.6</b>		<b>6,689.8</b>	

Source: Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation



## **4. EXTERNAL TRADE AND INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS**



IV. 1					
External Trade (in BIF millions)					
Label	Imports	Exports	Total trade	Trade balance	Coverage of imports by exports
Period	(1)	(2)	(1+2)	(2)-(1)	(2)/(1)
2016	1,019,595.6	206,309.5	1,225,905.1	-813,286.2	0.20
2017	1,307,187.7	268,473.8	1,575,661.4	-1,038,713.9	0.21
2018	1,414,662.1	321,255.4	1,735,917.5	-1,093,406.6	0.23
2019	1,638,427.4	332,170.0	1,970,597.4	-1,306,257.5	0.20
2020	1,741,908.0	310,993.2	2,052,901.2	-1,430,914.8	0.18
2018					
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	361,420.7	108,328.1	469,748.8	-253,092.7	0.30
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	320,499.4	59,946.7	380,446.1	-260,552.7	0.19
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	370,630.2	68,742.2	439,372.4	-301,888.1	0.19
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	362,111.6	84,238.5	446,350.1	-277,873.2	0.23
2019					
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	397,107.9	68,789.0	465,897.0	-328,318.9	0.17
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	368,495.4	99,114.2	467,609.5	-269,381.2	0.27
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	436,618.5	96,740.8	533,359.2	-339,877.7	0.22
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	436,205.7	67,526.0	503,731.7	-368,679.7	0.15
2020					
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	433,016.8	51,059.0	484,075.8	-381,957.8	0.12
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	441,264.6	124,211.6	565,476.2	-317,053.0	0.28
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	471,657.5	146,557.9	618,215.4	-342,090.3	0.31
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	420,487.1	82,548.6	503,035.7	-337,938.5	0.20
2021					
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	461,175.1	66,215.7	527,390.8	-394,959.4	0.14
2018					
April	103,330.2	22,546.4	125,876.7	-80,783.8	0.22
May	117,926.4	16,845.9	134,772.3	-101,080.5	0.14
June	99,242.8	20,554.4	119,797.2	-78,688.4	0.21
July	114,843.3	23,501.4	138,344.6	-91,341.9	0.20
August	125,811.0	25,640.2	151,451.2	-100,170.9	0.20
September	129,976.0	19,600.6	149,576.6	-110,375.3	0.15
October	152,377.0	39,192.8	191,569.8	-113,184.2	0.26
November	103,338.1	23,889.6	127,227.7	-79,448.5	0.23
December	106,396.5	21,156.1	127,552.6	-85,240.5	0.20
2019					
January	132,962.1	19,300.4	152,262.5	-113,661.7	0.15
February	130,861.1	21,394.1	152,255.2	-109,467.0	0.16
March	133,284.8	28,094.5	161,379.3	-105,190.3	0.21
April	127,011.9	22,597.3	149,609.2	-104,414.6	0.18
May	111,713.5	58,900.3	170,613.8	-52,813.2	0.53
June	129,769.9	17,616.6	147,386.5	-112,153.3	0.14
July	187,444.2	18,634.9	206,079.0	-168,809.3	0.10
August	119,037.4	16,097.6	135,135.0	-102,939.8	0.14
September	130,136.9	62,008.4	192,145.3	-68,128.5	0.48
October	142,422.7	23,428.5	165,851.2	-118,994.2	0.16
November	154,324.8	22,703.7	177,028.5	-131,621.1	0.15
December	139,458.2	21,393.8	160,852.0	-118,064.4	0.15
2020					
April	123,454.5	10,106.6	133,561.1	-113,347.9	0.08
May	114,650.1	8,077.5	122,727.6	-106,572.6	0.07
June	178,642.0	12,643.6	191,285.7	-165,998.4	0.07
July	147,972.5	103,490.5	251,462.9	-44,482.0	0.70
August	148,461.8	16,851.8	165,313.6	-131,610.0	0.11
September	175,223.2	26,215.6	201,438.9	-149,007.6	0.15
October	132,621.9	27,031.6	159,653.5	-105,590.3	0.20
November	130,196.9	28,000.6	158,197.5	-102,196.3	0.22
December	157,668.3	27,516.4	185,184.7	-130,151.9	0.17
2021					
January	149,504.7	16,208.4	165,713.1	-133,296.3	0.11
February	136,445.4	28,956.4	165,401.9	-107,489.0	0.21
March	175,225.0	21,050.9	196,275.9	-154,174.2	0.12
April	168,162.7	21,155.1	189,317.8	-147,007.5	0.13

Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA

**IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS**  
(in BIF millions)

Customs heading	Goods description	Period						
		2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-April	2021 Jan-April
01	Live animals	2,421.6	3,504.5	2,191.9	419.4	2,864.9	509.3	942.1
02	Meat	14,558.9	8,669.1	5,279.1	15.8	1,777.9	11.6	47.9
03	Fish	3,022.5	2,974.4	2,906.7	5,609.8	7,687.2	2,590.8	2,263.6
04	Diary products	2,203.2	2,002.2	1,074.7	2,154.9	1,285.8	295.5	711.1
07	Vegetables	3,871.2	4,498.0	7,459.9	5,249.5	5,232.2	104.5	4,604.9
08	Fruits	193.0	150.1	241.5	298.8	330.2	111.9	138.6
1001	Wheat and maslin	26,927.7	35,809.7	36,562.2	57,130.0	43,790.2	16,276.2	13,139.0
1005	Maize other than seed			15,607.5	11,484.4	9,455.1	2,088.3	2,747.3
1006	Consumer rice	9,729.4	44,197.8	16,926.3	27,118.9	14,811.6	2,100.5	9,860.2
1101	Wheat flour	77.3	4,653.0	3,965.8	207.2	2,510.2	230.9	2,768.6
1107	Malt	13,292.9	15,330.5	18,041.5	13,490.7	17,597.5	5,249.8	3,794.2
1209	Grains	331.2	220.7	421.3	852.3	1,146.1	414.6	379.7
1302	Sucs and vegetal extracts	1,704.1	1,905.7	2,295.3	770.6	1,558.4	756.8	842.7
1507-1515	Vegetable oils	12,433.9	14,233.9	20,700.4	16,928.3	12,226.8	3,149.2	4,765.5
1517	Margarine	458.5	601.1	512.2	712.1	671.7	154.6	214.6
16	Meat and fishes preparations	264.5	330.1	3,045.3	8,888.1	10,189.9	5,564.0	3,867.4
17019110-9910	Granulated sugar	16,841.7	41,125.9	31,826.6	25,055.1	30,389.3	13,306.7	10,437.2
1704	Sugar confectionery	2,166.6	3,722.9	4,000.8	6,997.6	7,911.7	2,571.1	3,166.4
190110	Preparations for child feeding	876.1	4,588.5	1,476.8	5,758.4	926.8	409.4	326.1
1902	Pasta products	830.8	836.2	1,093.5	1,106.3	1,414.2	713.7	546.6
190531	Biscuits	1,722.5	2,158.7	2,741.9	2,710.9	4,135.8	1,606.6	2,247.3
20	Vegetables and fruits preparations	2,162.0	2,410.0	3,151.3	3,432.8	4,640.4	2,198.6	920.9
21	Various food preparations	15,520.5	13,551.4	9,599.9	18,890.9	20,497.8	6,542.4	13,277.5
2203	Beers	2,875.8	3,698.0	5,100.0	5,555.5	5,791.1	816.5	3,379.9
2204	Wines	783.0	967.7	1,784.5	1,877.2	2,478.9	533.0	921.0
2205	Vermouths	11.8	17.7	15.1	58.5	139.9	9.6	94.7
2207-08	Spirits	1,208.5	2,148.7	3,214.0	4,197.5	6,767.6	1,885.3	2,985.8
2401	Tobaccos	6,433.4	7,039.4	5,968.7	4,024.4	2.8	0.7	1.0
240220	Cigarettes	186.1	73.4	144.2	164.7	5,888.1	1,124.0	63.0
2501	Salt	5,844.2	5,808.1	7,000.3	7,542.8	8,741.5	3,063.5	3,413.1
252310	Cement clinkers	5,341.5	3,429.4	18,690.5	64,227.4	36,302.2	15,011.7	10,430.0
252329	Portland cement	17,057.3	17,524.2	16,028.9	16,735.7	21,934.6	7,666.5	11,588.7
2710113-14-1911	Domestic kerosene	1,817.2	5,460.5	6,109.0	6,866.0	2,914.3	2,914.3	789.8
27101111-15	Petrol and others	84,544.6	93,537.5	119,777.5	120,822.2	117,144.7	41,899.1	45,553.0
27101921-23-31-39	Gas oil and Fuel oil	73,754.6	106,256.0	135,388.4	146,759.5	130,196.1	54,532.2	41,446.0
27101912-14	oil petroleum	546.4	353.1	51.7	10.9	1,720.1	1,718.2	-
2710119-1910-19-26	Oils and lubricants	5,788.6	7,352.3	5,334.1	3,892.2	7,441.1	3,016.7	399.3
271091-99-1941-42	Waste oil	5,881.2	5,114.7	3,295.8	4,445.1	3,398.4	60.9	16.0
2711-2715	Asphalt and asphaltic bitumen	6,701.0	5,112.6	3,923.3	2,935.5	8,661.9	1,521.5	373.5
28	Inorganic chemical products	6,513.5	7,284.1	9,815.8	10,796.2	9,930.2	3,196.4	2,133.5
29	Organic chemical products	2,215.7	3,324.1	3,781.1	6,228.3	3,793.6	1,156.1	1,234.5
30	Pharmaceutical products	89,983.5	106,480.6	107,819.1	115,646.2	123,556.7	25,104.1	48,648.3
31	Fertilizers	35,922.0	50,879.5	64,536.5	50,746.7	65,633.6	17,938.2	21,010.5
32	Dyestuff	7,074.7	8,663.1	9,858.1	9,789.5	11,335.1	3,530.3	3,790.5
33	Toiletries	15,378.0	15,153.6	16,388.2	18,925.8	19,969.1	6,594.5	5,258.5
3401-05	Soaps and cleaning materials	3,583.2	3,811.7	4,150.5	5,089.2	5,501.0	1,990.8	2,469.2
3605	Matches	174.9	156.8	244.7	168.3	110.6	17.4	10.1
37	Photographical and cinematographical chemicals	105.4	156.9	180.4	122.0	170.1	87.5	48.2
380810	Insecticides	-	-	-	332.6	6,362.0	333.7	1,628.6
380840	Sanitizers	-	-	-	123.3	397.0	1.0	226.8
39	Commodity plastics	28,018.4	29,283.8	38,841.6	35,886.8	42,603.1	12,868.1	20,120.8
4011-12	Tubes and tires	10,690.2	26,015.5	14,787.0	14,026.3	14,687.4	4,911.0	6,740.6
4013	Inner tube	846.8	1,032.8	899.3	926.8	549.9	134.3	317.8
42	Leather products	5,968.1	6,667.7	6,066.5	2,400.8	2,280.0	499.4	346.7
44	Wood and wooden products	2,645.3	2,754.4	2,226.6	2,732.2	3,135.1	1,187.9	469.5
48	Papers, paper boards and products	18,971.7	18,452.8	17,136.2	27,527.2	31,735.7	8,207.4	9,363.7

**IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS**  
(in BIF millions)

IV. 2.2

Customs heading	Goods description	Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-April	2021 Jan-April
49	Books, printed materials and pictures		11,137.2	13,046.1	5,960.0	21,695.5	10,515.3	5,060.4	1,613.7
5206-12	Cotton fabrics		1,052.9	5,365.7	8,836.7	7,798.2	13,327.3	2,963.0	2,708.6
5407-08	Artificial and synthetic fabrics		737.4	4,384.4	957.0	268.4	192.4	77.7	164.4
5512-16	Woven fabrics of synthetic staple		1,165.6	645.6	618.3	1,897.8	1,270.4	308.3	352.4
5607	Ropes and cords		34.6	26.9	101.7	151.4	573.2	68.7	147.0
5903	Fabrics impregnated with other plastics materials		5.4	12.2	18.7	11.6	40.1	5.9	24.0
61	Clothes and clothes accessories, hoisery		3,659.4	5,050.8	5,763.1	6,631.1	5,105.1	984.9	1,807.0
62	Clothes and clothes accessories, other than hoisery		9,807.2	11,563.9	11,001.3	13,053.7	5,468.2	797.2	4,460.9
6308-10	Second hand clothes		14,766.5	20,060.9	20,782.0	20,109.4	23,390.1	8,288.9	7,062.1
64	Shoes		10,808.8	12,698.2	9,081.2	10,092.9	12,433.6	2,436.2	5,561.6
68	Stones works, plaster and cement works		346.9	2,943.1	1,141.6	1,697.9	1,819.9	525.9	583.6
69	Ceramic products		7,539.2	9,914.0	7,589.3	10,006.7	14,081.7	4,170.2	4,846.7
701090	Bottles		7,889.2	3,957.4	4,952.3	3,158.7	7,820.7	3,025.4	4,724.4
72	Cast iron, iron and steel		42,306.7	63,985.6	95,172.2	102,747.5	122,428.5	51,280.8	61,424.4
73	Cast-iron, iron, and steel products		20,306.6	17,345.2	17,979.5	29,607.5	38,020.5	16,708.2	17,273.2
76	Aluminium products		2,147.3	3,075.2	2,997.4	5,273.6	7,925.6	1,163.7	4,318.7
8201-07	Various tools		1,652.5	1,874.1	2,587.4	3,561.4	2,492.5	666.6	2,495.2
82013010	Hoes		1,639.3	1,856.6	1,427.3	1,581.9	2,055.0	517.1	1,573.4
8212	Razors and razor-blades		104.1	185.4	124.6	263.2	293.5	139.4	103.2
83	Locks, bolts, and padlocks		5,092.2	6,802.9	4,990.1	6,876.2	9,207.1	2,528.2	2,880.0
8301	Articles de lampisterie		858.6	735.7	570.7	782.7	769.0	287.8	318.5
84	Mechanical equipments and spare parts		52,968.0	48,320.4	83,446.1	76,091.9	99,045.3	34,418.8	35,183.9
8501	Generators and transformers		255.2	891.2	303.3	3,000.9	824.0	94.7	136.0
8504	Batteries and accumulators		2,784.0	3,234.8	2,101.7	2,982.9	13,481.9	1,910.8	1,959.6
8506-07	Other electrical devices		8,120.3	9,151.0	8,535.3	11,812.2	11,714.3	3,652.6	3,427.9
8525-29	Radios		14,831.6	4,175.9	5,737.7	4,691.6	5,726.4	1,868.5	2,117.6
8701	Tractors		987.3	533.8	395.2	1,099.6	4,687.4	587.7	2,044.9
8702-03	Passanger cars		33,138.2	48,765.4	52,789.8	75,599.5	89,739.2	34,163.2	20,911.7
8704	Trucks		13,307.2	23,000.0	22,872.1	36,056.2	33,829.9	9,485.0	14,485.0
8708	Spare parts for vehicles		10,053.3	6,770.6	6,891.3	11,239.7	10,630.2	3,350.9	2,923.5
8711-14	Bicycles, moror bicycles and their spare parts		10,070.3	9,644.2	9,929.9	17,517.4	18,277.6	7,313.8	7,141.2
90	Optical, photographic and cinematographic devices		15,251.1	20,616.5	23,896.8	25,701.8	29,835.4	10,053.9	11,905.8
92	Musical and recording intruments		317.4	333.0	1,040.8	1,591.0	698.9	440.1	118.5
9401-04	Furniture and beddings		4,476.4	7,687.7	6,224.5	6,560.0	7,313.1	2,541.8	3,175.9
95	Toys and sports articles		4,407.1	749.7	4,219.8	1,547.4	1,610.3	709.2	528.5
9603	Brushes, paintbrushes, and sweepers		287.3	265.4	288.5	274.7	439.8	167.9	167.1
9608	Fountain pen, pencils, and chalk		772.4	1,473.2	1,116.2	1,587.7	2,159.6	592.3	722.1
9610	Slates end cupboards		12.8	7.3	13.1	6.1	17.9	2.8	0.3
	All other articles		126,021	184,552	162,528	206,934.1	228,322.4	52,623.8	70,663.1
	<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,019,595.6</b>	<b>1,307,187.7</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>1,638,427.4</b>	<b>1,741,908.0</b>	<b>556,471.3</b>	<b>629,337.8</b>

Source : OBR



IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS (in T)								IV.3.1
Customs heading	Goods description	Period						
		2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-April	2021 Jan-April
01	Live animals	997	1,177	688	49	744	176	92
02	Meat	1,242	794	315	7	241	1	14
03	Fish	2,911	2,967	5,369	3,883	4,966	1,642	1,411
04	Diary products	599	553	459	614	422	133	277
07	Vegetables	10,808	10,285	12,584	9,693	11,785	351	13,359
08	Fruits	197	89	199	413	277	96	226
1001	Wheat and maslin	66,281	82,594	81,140	118,514	83,639	34,500	23,131
1005	Maize other than seed			33,612	23,693	16,000	4,321	6,162
1006	Consumer rice	12,009	27,914	15,627	16,961	17,975	2,199	9,610
1101	Wheat flour	95	6,427	4,919	261	3,061	425	3,193
1107	Malt	14,089	17,175	19,492	13,815	17,017	5,119	3,582
1209	Grains	28	15	21	23	57	13	27
1302	Sucs and vegetal extracts	45	43	31	11	22	11	11
1507-1515	Vegetable oils	8,994	7,929	14,810	12,400	7,688	1,875	2,508
1517	Margarine	129	161	145	198	191	53	92
16	Meat and fishes preparations	148	186	297	673	857	497	234
17019110-9910	Granulated sugar	12,758	26,263	22,985	16,649	22,785	8,096	8,746
1704	Sugar confectionery	1,436	1,758	2,078	3,266	3,325	1,106	5,751
190110	Preparations for child feeding	114	752	216	2,556	101	52	28
1902	Pasta products	947	1,009	1,349	1,247	1,466	774	552
190531	Biscuits	1,238	1,783	2,050	1,904	2,745	1,115	7,632
20	Vegetables and fruits preparations	1,464	1,657	2,040	1,735	2,538	1,216	528
21	Various food preparations	3,837	3,842	3,091	4,682	6,223	2,748	3,094
2203	Beers	2,500	2,501	3,192	3,680	2,661	395	4,163
2204	Wines	227	217	368	405	516	126	220
2205	Vermouths	5	3	2	16	28	3	15
2207-08	Spirits	503	716	1,188	1,946	3,082	864	1,455
2401	Tobaccos	802	826	667	433	6	1	2
240220	Cigarettes	17	1	3	4	505	97	2
2501	Salt	30,570	31,866	31,969	33,019	33,858	11,927	15,026
252310	Cement clinkers	51,318	15,418	88,911	198,794	115,627	51,800	32,466
252329	Portland cement	71,950	82,610	76,705	72,070	84,096	32,723	40,179
2710113-14-1911	Domestic kerosene	1,510	4,281	4,900	5,178	2,158	2,158	611
27101111-15	Petrol and others	61,748	70,306	96,031	96,201	107,472	33,482	38,261
27101921-23-31-39	Gas oil and Fuel oil	64,695	89,672	108,935	112,909	121,859	43,233	36,562
27101912-14	oil petroleum	454	251	27	3	1,273	1,271	0
2710119-1910-19-26	Oils and lubricants	2,729	3,419	2,622	1,714	3,199	1,523	184
271091-99-1941-42	Waste oil	8,226	7,080	4,562	4,421	3,224	56	30
2711-2715	Asphalt and asphaltic bitumen	5,687	2,758	3,346	2,621	14,468	1,959	424
28	Inorganic chemical products	6,694	6,074	7,568	9,183	8,902	2,977	2,288
29	Organic chemical products	671	671	941	1,352	864	265	329
30	Pharmaceutical products	4,340	4,346	4,628	6,041	5,247	1,243	11,011
31	Fertilizers	39,793	49,219	62,849	56,292	86,381	22,460	24,406
32	Dyestuff	3,248	3,550	3,839	3,929	4,156	1,630	4,869
33	Toiletries	2,682	3,165	4,099	3,809	3,750	1,163	2,267
3401-05	Soaps and cleaning materials	1,927	2,122	2,473	2,988	2,913	1,157	2,446
3605	Matches	91	86	89	50	36	4	2
37	Photographical and cinematographical chemicals	20	17	23	12	8	2	2
380810	Insecticides	-	-	-	28	102	20	224
380840	Sanitizers	-	-	-	12	54	0	63
39	Commodity plastics	10,323	10,771	13,337	13,918	14,021	4,323	11,575
4011-12	Tubes and tires	3,012	2,498	2,654	3,217	3,005	1,153	1,979
4013	Inner tube	216	235	270	328	230	67	118
42	Leather products	386	438	521	965	804	260	149
44	Wood and wooden products	2,245	1,921	2,843	2,370	2,672	1,117	439
48	Papers, paper boards and products	8,477	7,906	6,695	10,930	16,520	3,063	2,344

IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS (in T)								IV.3.2
Customs heading	Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-April	2021 Jan-April
	Goods description							
49	Books, printed materials and pictures	1,828	1,672	562	1,143	993	775	251
5206-12	Cotton fabrics	269	929	1,340	1,596	2,459	484	655
5407- 08	Artificial and synthetic fabrics	113	606	154	39	48	13	26
5512-16	Woven fabrics of synthetic staple	328	235	372	636	496	131	219
5607	Ropes and cords	10	12	67	81	148	61	1,286
5903	Fabrics impregnated with other plastics materials	0.4	1	2	1	12	4	22
61	Clothes and clothes accessories, hoisery	778	1,091	1,405	1,394	1,260	273	570
62	Clothes and clothes accessories, other than hoisery	717	700	698	1,126	1,090	362	315
6308-10	Second hand clothes	11,374	14,465	14,760	13,582	15,226	5,551	6,937
64	Shoes	2,575	3,435	1,871	2,336	6,983	669	1,165
68	Stones works, plaster and cement works	420	2,303	966	2,778	6,985	759	637
69	Ceramic products	13,207	17,683	15,865	20,758	27,386	7,971	8,944
701090	Bottles	7,401	4,099	4,643	1,696	4,439	1,944	3,183
72	Cast iron, iron and steel	33,285	42,716	48,583	48,676	59,297	27,279	36,832
73	Cast-iron, iron, and steel products	12,951	10,014	10,109	12,788	18,917	8,735	6,997
76	Aluminium products	631	642	770	1,155	2,732	333	622
8201-07	Various tools	412	484	1,187	1,943	1,207	284	1,071
82013010	Hoes	911	1,135	963	1,284	1,369	381	864
8212	Razors and razor-blades	72	91	68	79	65	24	27
83	Locks, bolts, and padlocks	1,603	2,257	1,836	1,998	2,632	803	868
8301	Articles de lampisterie	382	357	488	647	484	227	239
84	Mechanical equipments and spare parts	3,685	4,521	7,368	7,332	11,165	4,599	3,871
8501	Generators and transformers	14	55	33	191	102	41	22
8504	Batteries and accumulators	192	368	208	292	1,014	185	123
8506-07	Other electrical devices	2,276	2,377	2,790	2,765	2,793	872	1,081
8525-29	Radios	376	436	555	522	523	176	177
8701	Tractors	154	71	41	102	705	85	78
8702-03	Passanger cars	4,471	5,000	7,141	14,570	12,000	3,641	2,882
8704	Trucks	2,341	3,237	5,148	6,973	8,272	1,876	2,906
8708	Spare parts for vehicles	665	784	1,136	4,037	1,476	594	498
8711-14	Bicycles, moror bicycles and their spare parts	2,335	2,153	2,568	3,620	3,816	1,447	1,490
90	Optical, photographic and cinematographic devices	757	672	850	789	1,131	427	482
92	Musical and recording intruments	45	68	78	125	96	41	25
9401-04	Furniture and beddings	1,043	1,554	1,651	1,978	2,066	737	857
95	Toys and sports articles	699	236	707	507	474	252	193
9603	Brushes, paintbrushes, and sweepers	201	206	232	282	344	142	114
9608	Fountain pen, pencils, and chalk	166	159	159	241	256	60	104
9610	Slates end cupboards	6	5	4	3	5	1	0
	All other articles	72,081	95,368	79,542	101,722	127,443	19,432	43,745
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>708,203</b>	<b>822,514</b>	<b>976,694</b>	<b>1,143,866</b>	<b>1,175,731</b>	<b>380,716</b>	<b>454,746</b>

Source : OBR

Structure	2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2020		2021	
	Period		Period		Period		Period		Period		Period		Period	
	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q
<b>I. INTERMEDIARY GOODS</b>	<b>404,539.3</b>	<b>500,024</b>	<b>537,693.6</b>	<b>552,643</b>	<b>629,446.0</b>	<b>686,636</b>	<b>739,589.9</b>	<b>854,148</b>	<b>750,547.4</b>	<b>873,078</b>	<b>263,811.8</b>	<b>290,135</b>	<b>278,915.4</b>	<b>301,592</b>
10. Metallurgy	29,596.3	25,262	48,625.9	33,776	82,689.4	42,222	91,848.7	43,466	119,438.2	57,423	51,422.5	27,388	60,481.2	36,213
11. Agriculture and livestock	41,575.1	45,368	57,722.8	54,632	71,873.1	67,638	62,155.7	61,704	85,020.3	93,602	22,234.3	23,714	26,334.4	26,654
12. Food industry	63,434.3	103,775	110,533.2	140,548	85,689.9	128,071	109,486.9	156,605	104,347.0	148,871	29,592.1	45,966	36,963.3	44,390
13. Textile	1,075.2	188	1,132.8	205	690.3	265	916.8	279	1,890.7	580	1,008.7	296	1,026.6	249
14. Construction	36,048.7	149,118	41,142.8	126,018	49,998.7	198,450	100,828.4	314,995	90,977.8	278,541	30,044.7	99,217	33,422.1	97,332
15. Wood	1,650.2	1,260	1,113.8	857	1,211.9	1,236	1,902.7	1,568	1,721.5	1,675	806.5	750	307.5	287
16. Paper	2,862.3	1,781	1,644.4	918	2,505.7	1,525	6,060.9	3,653	4,111.0	2,443	1,387.7	823	855.9	533
17. Leather	51.8	17	189.9	130	256.9	185	178.3	75	37.6	18	22.0	2	17.6	17
<b>18. Other intermediary goods</b>	<b>228,245.5</b>	<b>173,252</b>	<b>275,588.1</b>	<b>195,560</b>	<b>334,530.0</b>	<b>247,043.3</b>	<b>366,210.5</b>	<b>271,804.4</b>	<b>343,003.1</b>	<b>289,925.3</b>	<b>127,293.3</b>	<b>91,979.8</b>	<b>119,506.7</b>	<b>95,916.6</b>
180. Chemicals	14,882.4	7,763	23,801.9	7,455	23,403.8	8,708	26,074.9	11,467	34,762.1	11,713	10,959.1	3,956	10,860.7	3,620
181. Solid fuel	1,718.4	10,446	357.7	1,476	204.3	227	2,607.1	10,316	813.1	4,531	0.0	0	705.6	3,291
182. Mineral oil	173,055.0	140,013	218,454.6	175,499	274,147.6	221,211	296,812.2	232,319	263,208.0	238,848	102,428.1	80,454	93,722.9	78,530
183. Other	38,589.7	15,031	32,973.9	11,131	36,774.3	16,898	40,716.3	17,703	44,220.0	34,833	13,906.1	7,570	14,217.5	10,476
<b>II. CAPITAL GOODS</b>	<b>191,162.5</b>	<b>30,081</b>	<b>229,884.5</b>	<b>30,408</b>	<b>275,997.2</b>	<b>40,095.6</b>	<b>278,899.7</b>	<b>50,070.8</b>	<b>364,785.2</b>	<b>55,126.5</b>	<b>108,476.0</b>	<b>19,090.4</b>	<b>117,300.5</b>	<b>20,333.0</b>
20. Boilers, construction equipment	52,968.0	3,685	48,331.6	4,521	83,276.2	7,101	76,091.9	7,332	99,045.3	11,165	34,418.8	4,599	35,183.9	3,871
21. Hardwares and tools	20,185.4	12,761	16,983.3	10,161	17,571.0	10,235	17,917.2	9,839	29,135.6	14,717	11,898.3	6,038	16,483.2	6,643
22. Electrical materials	59,401.4	5,229	51,931.7	5,881	75,603.9	6,957	63,272.4	7,332	105,762.5	9,675	19,710.1	2,449	19,568.4	2,654
23. Tractors, vehicles and transport equipment	43,393.4	7,388	90,716.9	8,793	68,878.9	12,228	94,714.3	24,358	97,571.9	17,787	31,352.6	5,230	33,374.4	6,570
24. Other capital goods	15,214.4	1,018	21,951.1	1,053	30,667.1	3,575	26,903.8	1,210	33,270.0	1,783	11,096.1	775	12,690.5	594
<b>III. CONSUMER GOODS</b>	<b>423,893.8</b>	<b>178,099</b>	<b>539,609.5</b>	<b>239,463</b>	<b>509,218.9</b>	<b>249,962.2</b>	<b>619,938.9</b>	<b>239,647.4</b>	<b>626,575.4</b>	<b>247,526.2</b>	<b>184,183.5</b>	<b>71,490.1</b>	<b>233,121.9</b>	<b>132,821.1</b>
<b>30. Durable</b>	<b>192,305.6</b>	<b>53,189</b>	<b>245,697.2</b>	<b>65,257</b>	<b>211,516.4</b>	<b>65,336.2</b>	<b>304,369.3</b>	<b>78,546.0</b>	<b>282,300.1</b>	<b>81,420.5</b>	<b>92,983.1</b>	<b>25,763.8</b>	<b>100,220.3</b>	<b>39,237.9</b>
300. Textiles	41,272.5	15,990	78,759.1	24,738	55,789.0	18,398	87,898.2	18,273	60,222.2	14,634	16,276.7	3,921	24,708.0	8,630
301. Vehicles	32,964.1	5,151	39,958.0	5,361	42,344.3	7,275	66,287.0	9,760	80,604.4	13,328	29,424.3	4,076	22,733.1	3,815
302. Other	118,069.0	32,049	126,980.1	35,158	113,383.2	39,663	150,184.1	50,513	141,473.5	53,459	47,282.1	17,767	52,779.2	26,794
<b>31. Non durable</b>	<b>231,588.2</b>	<b>124,910</b>	<b>293,912.3</b>	<b>174,206</b>	<b>297,702.4</b>	<b>184,626.0</b>	<b>315,569.6</b>	<b>161,101.3</b>	<b>344,275.3</b>	<b>166,105.7</b>	<b>91,200.3</b>	<b>45,726.3</b>	<b>132,901.6</b>	<b>93,583.2</b>
310. Food	113,954.8	108,935	158,084.4	157,320	159,271.9	165,638	159,449.9	140,639	174,058.0	139,718	53,573.1	39,891	67,795.8	75,928
311. Pharmaceuticals	90,121.9	4,347	106,809.7	4,358	107,981.7	4,638	117,435.0	6,107	123,812.4	5,256	25,155.1	1,244	48,890.6	11,029
312. Other	27,511.5	11,628	29,018.2	12,527	30,448.8	14,350	38,684.7	14,355	46,404.9	21,132	12,472.1	4,592	16,215.1	6,626
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,019,595.6</b>	<b>708,203</b>	<b>1,307,187.7</b>	<b>822,514</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>976,694</b>	<b>1,638,427.4</b>	<b>1,143,866</b>	<b>1,741,908.0</b>	<b>1,175,731</b>	<b>556,471.3</b>	<b>380,716</b>	<b>629,337.8</b>	<b>454,746</b>

Source : OBR

**IMPORTS BY STRUCTURE**  
(in BIF millions and Tons)

IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (in MBIF)							IV.5.	
Countries \ Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-April	2021 Jan-April	
<b>I. EUROPE</b>	<b>207,412.1</b>	<b>241,807.0</b>	<b>260,568.6</b>	<b>282,983.7</b>	<b>303,211.7</b>	<b>83,332.3</b>	<b>92,083.1</b>	
<b>1. European Union</b>	<b>186,705.0</b>	<b>202,335.5</b>	<b>207,214.3</b>	<b>237,638.8</b>	<b>257,782.2</b>	<b>64,412.1</b>	<b>82,091.1</b>	
Germany	20,567.7	24,956.0	22,362.5	41,468.4	24,223.9	7,849.8	7,878.5	
Belgium	46,595.0	51,595.6	47,858.9	68,331.5	91,637.1	18,180.5	24,335.9	
Denmark	22,238.4	22,015.7	28,195.9	33,761.2	23,599.4	5,672.6	15,634.9	
Spain	998.7	466.4	2,502.6	3,060.1	1,125.9	99.2	600.0	
France	45,122.8	48,885.1	47,454.5	24,182.4	32,831.2	6,965.7	7,772.4	
Greece	467.5	578.8	560.7	364.1	319.3	127.5	223.8	
Ireland	87.5	102.2	4,100.4	29.6	911.8	748.5	220.1	
Italy	9,901.4	9,853.5	12,741.9	11,318.9	9,928.9	3,188.4	2,843.6	
Netherlands	11,644.5	20,213.6	20,187.9	12,757.4	17,390.0	7,254.2	7,319.2	
Portugal	46.4	2,364.6	2,589.6	819.4	4,949.6	-	3.6	
Romania	217.4	28.4	2.0	320.1	547.7	67.3	85.8	
United Kingdom	24,205.7	9,872.7	14,256.8	30,226.9	36,853.9	11,272.0	13,121.4	
Other EU countries	4,612.1	11,402.8	4,400.7	10,998.9	13,463.6	2,986.2	2,051.7	
<b>2. Other european countries</b>	<b>20,707.0</b>	<b>39,471.5</b>	<b>53,354.2</b>	<b>45,344.9</b>	<b>45,429.5</b>	<b>18,920.2</b>	<b>9,992.0</b>	
Switzerland	4,537.5	3,044.6	2,344.8	2,559.2	2,546.5	534.5	1,246.9	
Chek Republic	6,004.8	13,241.5	11,289.0	13,301.1	19,443.7	8,957.6	4,953.8	
Russia	8,941.6	22,972.7	37,830.3	26,107.5	18,168.7	5,720.5	3,537.2	
Other European Countries	1,223.1	212.7	1,890.2	3,377.0	5,270.6	3,707.7	254.1	
<b>II. ASIA</b>	<b>473,921.6</b>	<b>647,243.9</b>	<b>780,541.9</b>	<b>862,569.9</b>	<b>896,184.0</b>	<b>311,687.7</b>	<b>324,561.3</b>	
Saudi Arabia	30,246.6	112,073.2	242,634.2	247,251.4	206,169.1	84,495.7	72,520.8	
Bangladesh	431.0	876.4	916.2	1,430.6	1,549.0	391.0	688.4	
North Korea	71.1	2,337.8	118.6	1,107.3	1,602.5	179.3	510.1	
South Korea	3,192.4	5,873.7	4,845.6	2,765.5	4,434.7	1,597.2	772.5	
United Arab Emirates	69,238.0	87,849.7	124,525.7	115,439.6	119,178.5	40,762.7	42,268.4	
Hong Kong	1,845.2	5,892.6	27,088.0	3,984.3	5,676.5	749.4	1,747.8	
Iran	0.1	423.4	397.7	39.4	92.2	92.2	100.8	
Japan	31,972.5	47,490.0	54,612.4	58,436.5	71,153.0	31,790.0	21,905.7	
Pakistan	3,197.8	7,513.2	9,755.7	7,719.4	3,897.5	1,863.1	1,437.2	
People's Republic of China	171,009.3	184,059.6	183,503.6	247,222.7	271,561.4	84,393.2	117,353.0	
Taiwan	123.8	646.3	1,302.6	157.0	310.0	5.7	103.0	
India	142,297.9	170,567.6	99,781.1	126,217.6	165,074.0	44,879.7	54,029.0	
Other Asian Countries	20,296.0	21,640.4	31,060.3	50,798.7	45,485.6	20,488.4	11,124.5	
<b>III. AFRICA</b>	<b>318,102.5</b>	<b>370,928.3</b>	<b>348,030.1</b>	<b>459,134.2</b>	<b>511,735.1</b>	<b>150,278.5</b>	<b>203,189.4</b>	
South Africa	12,606.7	15,349.0	16,817.5	36,019.4	28,884.6	11,283.2	4,404.5	
Djibouti	21.6	15.0	4.5	3.5	-	-	-	
Egypt	-	-	-	-	40,709.5	16,823.1	15,045.3	
Kenya	78,657.8	73,559.2	69,955.9	88,405.1	90,447.6	24,989.6	34,520.9	
Uganda	74,547.8	73,306.2	72,669.7	70,388.4	87,634.5	27,394.3	31,031.4	
D.R.C. (1)	6,217.1	1,640.2	6,989.5	2,942.1	16,256.9	3,737.3	7,697.4	
Rwanda	18,636.5	12,656.0	8,101.8	19,338.2	3,872.6	1,859.8	2,088.3	
Tanzania	84,854.5	101,589.8	88,799.9	105,908.3	149,409.2	30,468.0	75,474.0	
Zambia	26,650.0	51,889.8	45,203.6	80,807.9	62,888.2	21,307.3	23,936.3	
Zimbabwe	271.1	9.8	100.2	104.4	78.5	29.2	-	
Other African Countries	15,639.3	40,913.3	39,387.5	55,216.8	31,553.6	12,386.8	8,991.3	
<b>IV. AMERICA</b>	<b>19,161.7</b>	<b>46,621.1</b>	<b>24,459.0</b>	<b>32,953.5</b>	<b>28,731.3</b>	<b>10,527.5</b>	<b>9,020.5</b>	
United States	15,263.1	33,371.7	17,066.4	24,627.4	21,190.7	6,593.6	5,641.4	
Canada	2,635.7	4,970.2	4,619.3	7,039.2	3,344.7	783.2	884.1	
Other American Countries	1,262.9	8,279.2	2,773.3	1,286.9	4,195.9	3,150.6	2,495.0	
<b>V. OCEANIA</b>	<b>994.0</b>	<b>587.2</b>	<b>1,062.4</b>	<b>746.2</b>	<b>2,046.0</b>	<b>645.3</b>	<b>483.5</b>	
Australia	863.0	549.5	1,038.2	681.1	2,021.8	644.9	462.5	
Other countries of Oceania	131.0	37.8	24.2	65.1	24.2	0.4	21.0	
<b>VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,019,595.6</b>	<b>1,307,187.7</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>1,638,427.4</b>	<b>1,741,908.0</b>	<b>556,471.3</b>	<b>629,337.8</b>	

(1) : Democratic Republic of Congo

Source : OBR

IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (in T)							IV.6
Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-April	2021 Jan-April
Countries							
<b>I. EUROPE</b>	<b>107,263</b>	<b>109,324</b>	<b>134,943</b>	<b>157,248</b>	<b>142,005</b>	<b>52,635</b>	<b>44,351</b>
<b>1. European Union</b>	<b>83,076</b>	<b>47,834</b>	<b>47,274</b>	<b>96,650</b>	<b>88,327</b>	<b>29,972</b>	<b>33,527</b>
Germany	10,312	11,388	5,359	41,098	5,100	1,776	1,904
Belgium	12,060	12,057	14,338	16,274	18,687	5,374	9,031
Denmark	995	940	1,297	679	452	119	308
Spain	98	124	222	227	148	20	2,108
France	7,651	7,853	7,223	5,144	7,694	2,929	2,269
Greece	60	105	57	50	78	38	46
Ireland	1	20	3,063	18	36	36	1
Italy	5,549	5,271	5,390	3,025	4,492	1,420	2,088
Netherlands	1,605	2,335	2,913	2,100	1,994	679	3,890
Portugal	30	2,358	2,572	832	502	-	0
Romania	2	0.2	0.01	12	3	1	1
United Kingdom	37,060	4,243	2,892	17,754	36,068	14,944	11,558
Other EU countries	7,653	1,141	1,948	9,439	13,072	2,635	322
<b>2. Other european countries</b>	<b>24,187</b>	<b>61,490</b>	<b>87,669</b>	<b>60,598</b>	<b>53,678</b>	<b>22,664</b>	<b>10,825</b>
Switzerland	1,475	1,569	58	98	106	45	338
Chek Republic	5,044	11,302	8,347	10,060	15,077	7,684	4,017
Russia	17,038	48,517	77,933	50,086	33,488	10,562	6,390
Other European Countries	630	102	1,331	354	5,007	4,373	80
<b>II. ASIA</b>	<b>250,150</b>	<b>320,416</b>	<b>417,495</b>	<b>411,464</b>	<b>435,571</b>	<b>152,827</b>	<b>166,577</b>
Saudi Arabia	26,205	94,356	201,137	196,688	194,017	68,319	62,090
Bangladesh	75	219	260	294	276	47	64
North Korea	41	88	46	250	315	49	160
South Korea	435	406	592	398	646	195	139
United Arab Emirates	53,020	48,476	81,123	66,645	68,142	23,093	21,826
Hong Kong	273	2,778	104	234	495	212	78
Iran	0.1	225	552	32	109	109	138
Japan	4,626	5,891	13,826	13,769	14,731	6,005	6,504
Pakistan	1,314	7,598	5,456	4,497	2,167	1,249	2,118
People's Republic of China	70,212	69,336	63,772	79,225	84,630	27,521	39,179
Taiwan	20	446	667	25	6	0	0
India	88,868	79,847	25,931	30,828	47,833	14,381	31,396
Other Asian Countries	5,061	10,751	24,030	18,579	22,203	11,646	2,885
<b>III. AFRICA</b>	<b>340,885</b>	<b>366,104</b>	<b>410,038</b>	<b>548,195</b>	<b>579,514</b>	<b>166,264</b>	<b>236,453</b>
South Africa	15,293	7,856	6,019	13,755	7,405	5,550	1,502
Djibouti	6	12	2	0.1	-	-	-
Egypt					12,010	3,837	6,435
Kenya	48,360	38,887	34,791	46,854	33,573	10,958	24,803
Uganda	51,544	42,883	44,208	36,408	43,308	13,152	18,471
D.R.C. (1)	5,309	921	6,108	2,397	29,001	4,047	7,999
Rwanda	19,130	15,553	6,695	14,339	1,971	873	2,016
Tanzania	149,881	163,183	207,470	203,526	284,942	66,508	114,908
Zambia	45,974	85,412	85,916	205,471	149,219	53,629	57,641
Zimbabwe	110	0.1	36.1	36.2	18.8	1	-
Other African Countries	5,277	11,396	18,792	25,408	18,066	7,710	2,676
<b>IV. AMERICA</b>	<b>9,722</b>	<b>26,361</b>	<b>13,774</b>	<b>26,583</b>	<b>18,296</b>	<b>8,891</b>	<b>7,249</b>
United States	6,420	8,788	6,188	18,887	10,792	3,380	3,538
Canada	2,905	5,699	4,913	7,556	2,441	484	297
Other American Countries	397	11,874	2,673	140	5,062	5,026	3,414
<b>V. OCEANIA</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>115</b>
Australia	130	279	360	342	312	98	108
Other Oceanian countries	54	31	83	9	33	0	8
<b>VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>708,203</b>	<b>822,514</b>	<b>976,694</b>	<b>1,143,866</b>	<b>1,175,731</b>	<b>380,716</b>	<b>454,746</b>

(1) : Democratic Republic of Congo  
Source : OBR

A. EXPORTS BY STRUCTURE (in BIF millions)							IV. 7
Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2019 Jan-April	2020 Jan-April
Goods							
<b>PRIMARY COMMODITIES</b>	<b>148,924.4</b>	<b>233,498.0</b>	<b>253,182.4</b>	<b>260,871.2</b>	<b>210,716.9</b>	<b>34,646.0</b>	<b>48,817.3</b>
Raw coffee	74,825.1	63,433.4	72,827.9	69,796.3	58,726.9	9,860.5	20,724.1
Cotton	47.2	4.6	12.7	-	-	-	-
Cattle hides	1,773.5	959.4	2,657.8	1,854.7	1,299.6	458.6	61.9
Tea	38,250.2	50,068.9	46,407.2	40,663.8	40,192.4	16,176.8	15,347.1
Trude palm oil	192.8	394.7	362.7	8.1	180.9	11.5	24.9
Ore of niobium	4,373.0	11,485.0	21,913.8	18,670.9	12,389.7	4,623.0	11,052.2
Rare earth metals			1,826.4	239.4	3,053.9	2,548.2	-
Gold	25,265.2	101,494.2	100,775.8	123,428.5	88,036.5	-	-
Live animals	10.5	0.1	16.5	-	-	-	-
Live fishes	73.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Others	4,113.6	5,657.7	6,381.6	6,209.5	6,837.0	967.4	1,607.1
<b>MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS</b>	<b>57,385.1</b>	<b>65,002.1</b>	<b>68,073.0</b>	<b>71,298.7</b>	<b>100,276.3</b>	<b>26,519.6</b>	<b>38,553.5</b>
Lemonades, soft drinks	168.7	61.1	373.6	4.6	16.8	4.6	309.5
Dark green bottles	660.0	7,225.3	735.0	2,127.1	5,163.7	2,182.6	2,103.4
Beers	8,921.8	11,664.9	5,809.1	5,735.5	8,886.9	2,545.4	3,769.3
Cigarets	8,826.0	11,683.5	6,445.5	7,476.8	13,185.0	3,373.9	4,190.5
Cotton materials	34.4	16.8	120.9	63.1	212.0	61.9	69.4
Granulated sugar	-	-	300.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
Wheat flour	9,355.8	14,008.9	16,095.3	19,014.8	17,656.2	5,659.4	3,526.7
Maize flour	15.7	23.5	6.3	1.1	579.7	566.3	9.8
Portland Cement	542.8	4.6	391.5	65.3	60.6	13.5	-
Household soaps	7,053.9	2,059.9	2,034.9	1,703.9	763.3	194.5	404.3
Kerosene			9,452.2	9,300.5	5,365.2	2,394.7	1,313.4
Gas oil			1,103.5	-	0.0	-	661.0
Others (1)	21,805.9	18,253.7	25,204.4	25,806.0	48,386.9	9,523.0	22,196.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>206,309.5</b>	<b>298,500.1</b>	<b>321,255.4</b>	<b>332,170.0</b>	<b>310,993.2</b>	<b>61,165.6</b>	<b>87,370.8</b>
<b>B. EXPORTS BY STRUCTURE (net weight in Tons )</b>							
<b>PRIMARY COMMODITIES</b>	<b>37,990</b>	<b>42,313</b>	<b>40,320</b>	<b>38,937</b>	<b>44,500</b>	<b>11,068</b>	<b>11,176</b>
Raw coffee	16,646	13,328	16,899	21,684	12,896	2,563	4,798
Cotton	20	18	29	-	-	-	-
Cattle hides	971	838	1,157	803	697	138	288
Tea	10,873	10,421	10,525	10,080	8,832	2,896	3,551
Trude palm oil	72	42	101	3	166	43	14
Ore of niobium	123	372	592	613	578	349	298
Rare earth metals			425	75	319	295	-
Gold	0.4	2	2	2	1	-	-
Live animals	13	0.06	4.46	-	-	-	-
Live fishes	6	-	-	-	-	-	0
Others	9,267	17,294	10,585	5,677	21,010	4,783	2,227
<b>MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS</b>	<b>46,624</b>	<b>50,812</b>	<b>62,898</b>	<b>64,093</b>	<b>65,487</b>	<b>15,593</b>	<b>41,003</b>
Lemonades, soft drinks	164	59	450	3	15	0	121
Dark green bottles	391	2,969	366	2,754	1,193	349	700
Beers	11,672	16,825	5,495	8,068	12,326	3,808	22,045
Cigarets	818	1,175	490	613	989	259	307
Cotton materials	7	3	56	23	16	13	10
Granulated sugar	-	5	201	0.1	0.5	0	0
Wheat flour	9,578	15,876	16,069	19,172	19,172	5,435	3,093
Maize flour	34	31	3	1	593	564	5
Portland Cement	1,561	9	961	229	133	28	-
Household soaps	5,097	1,988	1,752	1,376	678	168	337
Kerosene			3,730	3,466.2	1,983	885	494
Gas oil			616	-	0	-	601
Others (1)	17,302	11,871	32,709	28,389	28,389	4,084	13,291
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>84,614</b>	<b>93,125</b>	<b>103,218</b>	<b>103,030</b>	<b>109,987</b>	<b>26,661</b>	<b>52,179</b>
<b>Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA</b>							
(1) : Excluding personal effects							

A. EXPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS (in BIF millions)								IV.8	
HS codes	Description of Goods	Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2,020	2020 Jan-April	2021 Jan-April
01	Live animals		10.5	0.1	16.5	-	-	-	-
030110	Ornamental live fish		133.7	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
06	Live plants		58.7	33.9	33.1	56.6	35.8	12.7	84.6
07	Vegetables		169.8	165.5	5.2	19.0	70.1	13.3	6.9
08	Fruits		599.3	446.5	1,049.0	750.7	2,379.1	267.4	297.4
09011110	Raw coffee		74,825.1	63,433.4	72,827.9	69,796.3	58,726.9	9,860.5	20,724.1
090220	Tea		38,250.2	50,068.9	46,407.2	40,663.8	40,192.4	16,176.8	15,347.1
0904	Chili pepper		0.1	0.3	0.01	-	-	-	0.1
1006	Rice		0.3	-	-	0.4	5.1	-	-
1101	Wheat flour		9,355.8	14,008.9	16,095.3	19,014.8	17,656.2	5,659.4	3,526.7
1102	Maize flour		15.7	23.5	6.3	1.1	579.7	566.3	9.8
12119010	Cinchona barks		331.1	85.0	0.4	-	-	-	102.2
1511-1513	Vegetable oils		192.8	394.7	369.0	219.9	181.5	11.5	68.3
1701	Granulated sugar		-	0.1	300.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
2202	Lemonades, soft drinks		168.7	61.1	38.7	43.6	16.8	4.6	309.5
2203	Beers		8,921.8	11,664.9	5,809.1	5,735.5	8,886.9	2,545.4	3,769.3
2401	Unmanufactured tobacco leaf		2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
240220	Cigarettes		8,826.0	11,683.5	7,430.2	7,476.8	13,185.0	3,373.9	4,190.5
25 et 26	Ores		5,963.0	12,376.8	25,214.2	24,447.8	17,280.6	7,177.1	11,571.0
252329	Portland Cement		542.8	4.6	391.5	65.3	60.6	13.5	-
27101921	Kerozene		-	-	9,452.2	9,300.5	5,365.2	2,394.7	1,313.4
27101931	Gas oil		-	-	1,103.5	-	0.0	-	661.0
3401	Household soaps		7,053.9	2,059.9	2,034.9	1,703.9	763.3	194.5	404.3
4101-4103	Cattle hides		1,773.5	959.4	2,657.8	1,854.7	1,299.6	458.6	128.1
44	Wood and wood products		164.9	18.6	8.3	25.3	27.2	0.5	0.8
5201-03	Cotton		70.4	4.6	12.7	-	-	-	-
5208-12	Cotton materials		34.4	16.8	120.6	63.1	212.0	61.9	69.4
701090	Bottles		660.0	7,225.3	483.3	2,127.1	5,661.2	2,182.6	2,103.4
71081200	Gold		25,265.2	101,494.3	100,775.8	123,428.5	88,036.5	-	-
73	Articles of metals		316.6	484.3	350.9	321.8	425.3	163.4	1,178.5
	Other items		22,602.3	21,785.4	28,260.9	25,053.4	49,946.0	10,027.2	21,504.2
	<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>206,309.5</b>	<b>298,500.1</b>	<b>321,255.4</b>	<b>332,170.0</b>	<b>310,993.2</b>	<b>61,165.6</b>	<b>87,370.8</b>
B. EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL ITEMS (in Tons )									
01	Live animals		13	0.1	4.5	-	-	-	-
030110	Ornamental live fish		3	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
06	Live plants		50	47	67	68	26.9	11.1	13.8
07	Vegetables		543	273	41	48	143.9	23.6	26.4
08	Fruits		2,526	5,344	4,592	4,250	10,486.1	2,210.0	1,848.1
09011110	Raw coffee		16,646	13,328	17,571	21,684	12,896.2	2,563.5	4,798.3
090220	Tea		10,873	10,421	10,502	10,389	8,832.2	2,895.7	3,551.4
0904	Chili pepper		0.3	1.7	0.02	-	-	-	0.1
1006	Rice		0.2	-	-	0.4	3.0	-	-
1101	Wheat flour		9,578	15,876	17,728	19,172	17,395.7	5,435.0	3,092.7
1102	Maize flour		34	31	3	1	593.1	564.2	5.1
12119010	Cinchona barks		100	24	0.1	-	-	-	27.0
1511-1512	Vegetable oils		72	42	132	287	169.5	42.6	98.6
1701	Granulated sugar		-	5	202	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1
2202	Lemonades, soft drinks		164	59	34	24	14.9	0.2	120.6
2203	Beers		11,672	16,728	6,166	8,068	12,326.3	3,807.7	22,044.7
2401	Unmanufactured tobacco leaf		36	-	-	-	-	-	-
240220	Cigarettes		818	1,259	633	613	989.2	259.5	306.8
25-26	Ores		333	597	1,161	1,494	1,304.7	652.9	416.1
252329	Portland Cement		1,561	9	961	229	133.4	27.5	-
27101921	Kerozene		-	-	3,771	3,158	1,982.5	884.9	493.9
27101931	Gas oil		-	-	827	-	0.003	-	601.0
3401	Household soaps		5,097	1,988	1,983	1,376	677.8	168.2	337.2
4101-4103	Cattle hides		971	838	1,289	803	696.6	137.7	331.4
44	Wood and wood products		1,339	397	3	30	3.4	1.5	0.2
5201-03	Cotton		30	18	29	-	-	-	-
5208-12	Cotton materials		7	3	54	23	15.7	13.0	9.6
701090	Bottles		391	2,969	720	2,754	1,270.8	348.6	700.3
71081200	Gold		0.40	1.74	1.90	1.60	0.9	-	-
73	Articles of metals		59	220	198	157	145.8	32.7	393.8
	Other items (1)		21,698	22,646	34,545	28,400	35,748.8	6,580.8	12,962.1
	<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>84,614</b>	<b>93,125</b>	<b>103,218</b>	<b>103,030</b>	<b>105,858</b>	<b>26,661</b>	<b>52,179</b>
<b>Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA</b>									
(1) : Excluding personal effects									

Exports by country of destination (in BIF millions)								IV.9.1	
Country	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020	2021	
							Jan-April	Jan-April	
<b>I. EUROPE</b>	<b>59,620.1</b>	<b>71,616.3</b>	<b>56,664.0</b>	<b>67,637.7</b>	<b>55,028.8</b>	<b>50,743.8</b>	<b>9,498.0</b>	<b>19,628.5</b>	
<b>1. European Union</b>	<b>23,788.8</b>	<b>35,267.8</b>	<b>40,557.6</b>	<b>49,755.9</b>	<b>34,779.6</b>	<b>34,920.5</b>	<b>6,863.0</b>	<b>17,657.4</b>	
Germany	2,395.4	11,992.6	15,268.5	13,480.9	12,121.4	11,649.9	2,919.1	6,267.7	
Belgium	7,616.4	12,053.1	14,002.2	21,662.8	11,889.1	15,484.8	1,397.6	8,373.3	
Denmark	8.6	89.2	1.0	7.6	28.5	6.3	-	-	
Spain	-	56.8	8.9	50.1	-	131.4	-	-	
France	1,173.6	1,527.9	832.6	1,599.0	1,409.2	667.5	-	791.6	
Greece	-	14.9	-	5.3	-	-	-	-	
Ireland	-	-	-	-	1.3	-	-	-	
Italy	2,164.1	937.6	446.5	1,941.5	1,666.0	1,288.4	458.6	80.6	
Netherlands	678.4	719.7	398.1	2,512.4	213.7	13.9	2.7	219.0	
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196.8	
Romania	-	-	675.0	-	-	-	-	-	
United Kingdom	8,963.5	7,663.1	8,461.6	8,146.3	7,234.2	5,257.9	2,080.5	1,659.0	
Other EU countries	788.8	212.9	463.3	350.1	216.1	420.4	4.6	69.4	
<b>2. Other european countries</b>	<b>35,831.3</b>	<b>36,348.5</b>	<b>16,106.4</b>	<b>17,881.7</b>	<b>20,249.2</b>	<b>15,823.4</b>	<b>2,635.0</b>	<b>1,971.1</b>	
Switzerland	35,825.8	36,348.5	15,282.7	16,884.4	19,042.6	15,352.6	2,554.0	1,969.6	
Russia	-	-	309.7	594.0	18.5	38.9	-	-	
Other European Countries	5.5	-	514.0	403.3	1,188.2	431.9	81.0	1.5	
<b>II. ASIA</b>	<b>49,074.3</b>	<b>55,928.4</b>	<b>146,919.9</b>	<b>161,199.0</b>	<b>182,772.2</b>	<b>137,246.0</b>	<b>19,587.2</b>	<b>18,819.7</b>	
Saudi Arabia	-	-	34.2	21.3	-	86.8	-	-	
Bangladesh	-	87.7	-	2.7	-	-	-	-	
North Korea	154.7	136.9	-	-	78.5	-	-	-	
South Korea	188.4	114.3	80.7	754.0	76.7	-	-	9.8	
Hong Kong	735.2	14.4	9.4	17.9	-	2.7	2.7	5.0	
United Arab Emirates	1,289.2	26,550.4	104,119.4	109,306.1	130,084.9	100,214.8	4,411.6	4,754.5	
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Japan	675.3	204.4	318.1	295.2	473.7	21.1	-	-	
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	11,124.1	4,805.4	5,499.6	
Pakistan	26,815.5	19,125.2	24,347.8	23,440.7	20,593.4	17,288.7	6,706.3	5,638.0	
People's Republic of China	3,202.5	1,844.1	3,859.4	9,935.1	10,246.9	3,589.2	2,457.9	505.7	
Taiwan	135.9	44.8	-	166.7	225.9	3.2	-	-	
India	249.7	131.9	505.8	866.9	616.1	123.8	41.2	20.2	
Other Asian Countries	15,627.8	7,674.3	13,645.1	16,392.3	20,376.1	4,791.5	1,162.1	2,387.0	
<b>III. AFRICA</b>	<b>78,464.3</b>	<b>73,902.6</b>	<b>90,472.1</b>	<b>87,828.9</b>	<b>89,696.7</b>	<b>119,394.0</b>	<b>31,267.7</b>	<b>48,558.8</b>	
South Africa	46.6	267.4	124.0	291.3	707.2	487.8	2.0	73.1	
Djibouti	-	-	-	-	10.1	-	-	4.9	
Egypt	13,407.7	9,562.6	12,286.4	11,543.7	10,267.2	8,524.3	3,158.4	2,815.8	
Kenya	3,732.1	4,144.3	6,298.6	7,486.3	5,247.6	10,302.1	2,637.3	4,106.0	
Uganda	6,519.5	6,364.9	7,225.4	7,906.9	11,590.1	4,596.0	1,661.5	7,584.0	
D.R.C. (1)	36,665.3	34,624.8	46,792.1	33,711.0	34,858.2	60,945.9	14,459.4	20,638.5	
Rwanda	8,965.1	8,253.3	4,714.2	9,693.6	4,680.6	149.6	49.6	77.8	
Tanzania	3,211.5	2,058.1	2,242.5	4,492.1	5,313.7	16,436.8	5,368.8	7,508.2	
Zambia	456.2	1,317.4	2,029.5	2,017.1	2,004.4	2,325.0	860.1	1,260.3	
Zimbabwe	0.4	-	0.02	495.58	2.51	5.17	-	1.2	
Other African Countries	5,459.9	7,309.8	8,759.4	10,191.3	15,015.1	15,621.4	3,070.4	4,489.0	
<b>IV. AMERICA</b>	<b>2,561.3</b>	<b>4,345.4</b>	<b>4,270.3</b>	<b>4,305.7</b>	<b>4,399.0</b>	<b>3,270.6</b>	<b>622.3</b>	<b>353.6</b>	
United States	2,162.1	3,945.9	3,698.1	3,636.4	3,657.6	2,715.8	503.1	296.2	
Canada	396.6	367.3	566.6	587.2	735.8	339.7	114.5	57.2	
Other American Countries	2.6	32.3	5.6	82.1	5.7	215.1	4.7	0.2	
<b>V. OCEANIA</b>	<b>225.7</b>	<b>516.9</b>	<b>173.9</b>	<b>284.1</b>	<b>273.3</b>	<b>338.8</b>	<b>190.4</b>	<b>10.1</b>	
Australia	225.7	263.3	173.9	219.0	-	147.0	147.0	10.1	
Other countries of Oceania	-	253.6	-	65.1	273.3	191.7	43.4	-	
<b>VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>189,945.7</b>	<b>206,309.6</b>	<b>298,500.1</b>	<b>321,255.4</b>	<b>332,170.0</b>	<b>310,993.2</b>	<b>61,165.6</b>	<b>87,370.8</b>	

Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA

(1) : Democratic Republic of Congo



Exports by country of destination (in T)							IV9.2
Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020 Jan-April	2021 Jan-April
Countries							
<b>I. EUROPE</b>	<b>14,825</b>	<b>10,367</b>	<b>12,798</b>	<b>13,508</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>2,152</b>	<b>3,244</b>
<b>1. European Union</b>	<b>7,359</b>	<b>6,499</b>	<b>8,940</b>	<b>8,373</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>2,761</b>
Germany	2,331	2,740	3,188	3,091	2,283	639	1,241
Belgium	2,437	1,723	2,856	2,968	2,818	372	988
Denmark	19	0.2	1.5	7	0.1	-	-
Spain	10	1	5	-	20	-	-
France	275	192	322	272	83	-	43
Greece	0.4	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-
Italy	200	99	303	233	357	138	44
Netherlands	113	34	428	49	6	2	34
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Romania	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1,936	1,651	1,768	1,692	1,142	342	390
Other EU countries	38	58	68	61	63	1	3
<b>2. Other european countries</b>	<b>7,466</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>3,859</b>	<b>5,135</b>	<b>3,258</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>483</b>
Switzerland	7,466	3,689	3,563	4,873	3,081	617	483
Russia	-	58	212	1	25	-	-
Other European Countries	-	121	83	261	151	40	0
<b>II. ASIA</b>	<b>11,829</b>	<b>9,935</b>	<b>13,846</b>	<b>17,037</b>	<b>10,334</b>	<b>4,366</b>	<b>3,652</b>
Saudi Arabia	-	19	1.1	-	17	-	-
Bangladesh	90	-	1	-	-	-	-
North Korea	16	-	-	13	-	-	-
South Korea	5	1	27	3	-	-	1
Hong Kong	0.3	0.3	1.7	-	0.1	0	0
United Arab Emirates	3,320	1,062	804	1,210	1,544	866	151
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	41	27	30	42	3	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	2,411	961	1,640
Pakistan	5,437	5,061	5,306	5,276	3,874	1,219	1,348
People's Republic of China	509	687	2,199	1,096	548	241	72
Taiwan	8	-	15	50	0.001	-	-
India	26	383	861	899	690	296	52
Other Asian Countries	2,377	2,694	4,601	8,447	1,247	783	389
<b>III. AFRICA</b>	<b>57,499</b>	<b>72,364</b>	<b>75,820</b>	<b>71,886</b>	<b>84,939</b>	<b>20,024</b>	<b>45,211</b>
South Africa	64	25	103	235	166	0	16
Djibouti	-	-	-	4	-	-	0
Egypt	2,718	2,536	2,583	2,626	1,921	537	676
Kenya	2,141	7,732	8,949	8,537	8,604	1,933	2,604
Uganda	6,614	9,119	13,532	10,239	6,606	1,225	2,070
D.R.C. (1)	30,974	40,179	33,790	34,411	44,815	11,763	29,063
Rwanda	6,775	3,655	3,602	2,514	22	7	8
Tanzania	7,385	7,889	11,090	11,133	19,698	4,138	9,636
Zambia	124	181	183	166	680	65	357
Zimbabwe	-	0.1	4.5	0.1	1	-	0
Other African Countries	701	1,047	1,984	2,020	2,425	355	781
<b>IV. AMERICA</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>61</b>
United States	322	389	565	402	345	58	41
Canada	68	66	116	140	66	32	19
Other American Countries	7	3	21	1	58	0	1
<b>V. OCEANIA</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12</b>
Australia	28	1	38	-	13	13	12
Other countries of Oceania	35	-	14	56	73	15	-
<b>VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>84,614</b>	<b>93,125</b>	<b>103,218</b>	<b>103,030</b>	<b>105,858</b>	<b>26,661</b>	<b>52,179</b>

Sources : OBR, OTB and Engen SA

INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS (in BIF millions)													IV.10
Period	INCOME						EXPENSES						BALANCE
	Exports				Other	Total	Imports			Other expenses	Total		
	Coffee	Tea	Other	Total			Private	Govern.	Total				
2016	61,127.2	16,576.5	7,282.6	84,986.3	646,235.9	<b>726,283.1</b>	531,488.5	17,568.2	549,056.7	319,719.1	<b>870,335.6</b>	-144,052.6	
2017	44,152.9	40,011.4	71,677.5	155,841.8	699,604.5	<b>855,360.7</b>	651,963.5	22,336.5	674,300.0	313,073.0	<b>987,458.5</b>	-93,901.7	
2018	59,182.7	43,781.1	97,900.2	200,864.0	886,865.8	<b>1,087,729.9</b>	742,173.6	72,614.8	814,788.3	291,015.8	<b>1,105,804.1</b>	-18,074.2	
2019	51,518.3	40,031.2	93,101.4	184,650.9	1,100,346.5	<b>1,362,930.3</b>	877,281.4	67,849.6	945,131.0	315,181.1	<b>1,260,312.1</b>	102,618.2	
2020	45,366.7	35,817.0	52,174.1	133,357.8	1,251,106.7	<b>1,462,437.2</b>	869,560.4	118,512.4	988,072.8	290,370.5	<b>1,278,443.2</b>	183,993.9	
2018													
1 <sup>st</sup> Term	19,173.4	12,931.9	46,534.3	78,639.6	205,732.6	<b>284,372.3</b>	165,399.9	11,000.6	176,400.5	75,019.2	<b>251,419.7</b>	32,952.6	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	10,115.3	11,894.6	11,169.4	33,179.3	223,095.5	<b>256,274.8</b>	186,580.4	10,913.5	197,493.9	77,023.8	<b>274,517.6</b>	-18,242.8	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Term	8,521.1	12,279.4	9,628.6	30,429.1	215,530.5	<b>245,959.7</b>	183,949.3	42,665.0	226,614.2	68,541.2	<b>295,155.4</b>	-49,195.8	
4 <sup>th</sup> Term	21,372.8	6,675.2	30,567.9	58,615.9	242,507.2	<b>301,123.1</b>	206,244.0	8,035.8	214,279.8	70,431.6	<b>284,711.4</b>	16,411.7	
2019													
1 <sup>st</sup> Term	25,017.2	9,035.1	15,745.8	49,798.2	236,517.3	<b>286,315.5</b>	191,847.4	17,083.4	208,930.8	81,207.1	<b>290,137.9</b>	-3,822.4	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	23,432.2	10,266.3	52,665.5	86,364.0	262,839.5	<b>349,203.5</b>	183,120.0	18,264.0	201,384.0	86,760.6	<b>288,144.6</b>	61,058.9	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Term	14,494.6	8,852.3	57,348.3	80,695.1	247,342.0	<b>328,037.2</b>	250,661.6	13,580.4	264,242.0	75,204.7	<b>339,446.7</b>	-11,409.5	
4 <sup>th</sup> Term	15,453.8	9,005.4	21,267.4	45,726.6	353,647.6	<b>399,374.2</b>	251,652.4	18,921.8	270,574.2	72,008.7	<b>342,582.9</b>	56,791.3	
2020													
1 <sup>st</sup> Term	13,158.2	9,278.7	7,556.4	29,993.4	305,169.3	<b>335,162.7</b>	162,084.6	93,614.3	255,698.9	91,305.5	<b>347,004.4</b>	-11,841.7	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	3,805.5	11,823.4	4,361.8	19,990.7	247,545.2	<b>267,535.8</b>	238,668.2	9,432.1	248,100.3	59,235.9	<b>307,336.2</b>	-39,800.3	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Term	8,890.4	13,389.6	85,947.8	108,227.7	299,340.8	<b>407,568.6</b>	233,136.7	5,795.9	238,932.6	74,615.7	<b>313,548.3</b>	94,020.2	
4 <sup>th</sup> Term	36,783.7	8,414.6	7,920.5	53,118.8	399,051.3	<b>452,170.1</b>	235,670.9	9,670.1	245,341.0	65,213.3	<b>310,554.4</b>	141,615.7	
2018													
March	5,357.5	4,967.8	808.2	11,133.4	64,279.6	<b>75,413.0</b>	51,698.6	3,493.7	55,192.3	30,068.5	<b>85,260.7</b>	-9,847.8	
April	5,388.1	3,420.5	5,161.9	13,970.5	59,279.9	<b>73,250.4</b>	62,966.6	3,967.7	66,934.3	30,810.0	<b>97,744.3</b>	-24,493.7	
May	1,023.6	4,805.9	2,114.8	7,944.4	60,669.8	<b>68,614.2</b>	49,786.3	1,631.5	51,417.8	19,804.7	<b>71,222.5</b>	-2,608.4	
June	3,703.6	3,668.1	3,892.7	11,264.4	103,145.8	<b>114,410.2</b>	73,827.5	5,314.3	79,141.8	26,409.0	<b>105,550.8</b>	8,859.4	
July	1,445.0	5,811.0	3,938.9	11,195.0	89,567.9	<b>100,762.9</b>	73,904.1	16,334.6	90,238.7	20,455.7	<b>110,694.5</b>	-9,311.6	
August	3,699.2	3,772.9	3,208.4	10,680.5	58,582.5	<b>69,263.0</b>	44,383.0	24,316.0	68,699.0	24,684.4	<b>93,383.4</b>	-24,120.4	
September	3,376.9	2,695.5	2,481.2	8,553.6	67,380.2	<b>75,933.8</b>	65,662.2	2,014.3	67,676.5	23,401.0	<b>91,077.5</b>	-15,143.8	
October	7,235.1	2,335.8	22,485.2	32,056.1	60,090.9	<b>92,146.9</b>	59,078.6	1,619.4	60,697.9	21,368.3	<b>82,066.2</b>	10,080.7	
November	6,856.2	3,127.1	4,892.3	14,875.5	93,117.0	<b>107,992.6</b>	73,354.3	1,816.4	75,170.7	31,623.3	<b>106,794.0</b>	1,198.6	
December	7,281.5	1,212.4	3,190.4	11,684.3	89,299.3	<b>100,983.6</b>	73,811.1	4,600.0	78,411.1	17,440.1	<b>95,851.2</b>	5,132.4	
2019													
January	8,894.9	3,396.3	6,009.6	18,300.9	79,583.9	<b>97,884.8</b>	50,916.4	3,856.8	54,773.2	28,533.0	<b>83,306.2</b>	14,578.6	
February	8,340.9	2,911.0	3,947.9	15,199.8	88,308.5	<b>103,508.3</b>	66,634.8	8,755.7	75,390.5	31,710.5	<b>107,101.0</b>	-3,592.7	
March	7,781.4	2,727.8	5,788.3	16,297.5	68,624.9	<b>84,922.5</b>	74,296.2	4,470.9	78,767.1	20,963.6	<b>99,730.8</b>	-14,808.3	
April	7,082.9	4,138.1	6,116.4	17,337.4	68,852.6	<b>86,190.0</b>	59,945.1	8,477.1	68,422.2	23,405.2	<b>91,827.4</b>	-5,637.4	
May	12,866.2	2,736.0	40,615.8	56,218.1	108,813.8	<b>165,031.8</b>	56,926.1	2,116.0	59,042.1	28,321.3	<b>87,363.4</b>	77,668.4	
June	3,483.1	3,392.2	5,933.3	12,808.5	85,173.1	<b>97,981.6</b>	66,248.8	7,670.9	73,919.7	35,034.1	<b>108,953.8</b>	-10,972.1	
July	6,779.9	2,803.1	5,251.2	14,834.1	78,675.4	<b>93,509.5</b>	62,580.9	4,955.6	67,536.5	25,987.1	<b>93,523.6</b>	-14.1	
August	5,172.9	3,416.3	6,421.3	15,010.5	86,482.6	<b>101,493.1</b>	96,441.1	4,339.2	100,780.3	22,775.8	<b>123,556.1</b>	-22,063.0	
September	2,541.8	2,632.9	45,675.8	50,850.6	82,184.0	<b>133,034.5</b>	91,639.6	4,285.6	95,925.2	26,441.7	<b>122,366.9</b>	10,667.6	
October	3,301.9	3,793.8	9,643.0	16,738.8	135,685.9	<b>152,424.7</b>	90,928.5	7,126.2	98,054.6	24,332.8	<b>122,387.5</b>	30,037.2	
November	5,846.8	3,128.3	7,555.5	16,530.6	93,304.9	<b>109,835.5</b>	86,266.0	10,710.0	96,976.0	24,385.5	<b>121,361.5</b>	-11,526.0	
December	6,305.1	2,083.3	4,068.9	12,457.3	124,656.7	<b>137,114.0</b>	74,457.9	1,085.7	75,543.6	23,290.3	<b>98,833.9</b>	38,280.1	
2020													
January	5,872.5	1,969.9	3,492.8	11,335.2	75,946.0	<b>87,281.2</b>	100,523.1	7,646.2	108,169.3	31,016.4	<b>139,185.8</b>	-51,904.5	
February	4,333.8	2,498.8	1,090.3	7,922.8	130,060.3	<b>137,983.2</b>	57,148.8	8,705.6	65,854.4	27,635.0	<b>93,489.5</b>	44,493.7	
March	2,952.0	4,810.0	2,973.4	10,735.3	99,163.0	<b>109,898.3</b>	4,412.6	77,262.5	81,675.1	32,654.0	<b>114,329.2</b>	-4,430.8	
April	896.0	3,448.6	2,127.5	6,472.2	74,431.4	<b>80,903.6</b>	72,502.8	5,570.8	78,073.6	19,670.9	<b>97,744.5</b>	-16,840.9	
May	1,185.8	4,897.8	1,627.9	7,711.6	83,840.1	<b>91,551.6</b>	102,030.9	522.0	102,552.9	17,810.5	<b>120,363.4</b>	-28,811.8	
June	1,723.7	3,476.9	606.4	5,806.9	89,273.7	<b>95,080.6</b>	64,134.4	3,339.3	67,473.8	21,754.5	<b>89,228.3</b>	5,852.3	
July	1,062.4	2,596.8	33,874.2	37,533.4	100,239.5	<b>137,772.8</b>	69,187.4	4,699.3	73,886.7	20,020.7	<b>93,907.4</b>	43,865.4	
August	3,069.3	6,756.8	50,080.7	59,906.8	93,220.6	<b>153,127.4</b>	78,986.9	485.5	79,472.4	22,496.7	<b>101,969.0</b>	51,158.4	
September	4,758.6	4,036.0	1,992.9	10,787.5	105,880.8	<b>116,668.3</b>	84,962.4	611.1	85,573.5	32,098.4	<b>117,671.9</b>	-1,003.6	
October	9,495.5	2,667.6	688.6	12,851.7	89,089.4	<b>101,941.2</b>	68,870.6	1,187.0	70,057.7	15,912.6	<b>85,970.2</b>	15,970.9	
November	11,593.7	2,521.5	2,982.9	17,098.0	111,129.4	<b>128,227.4</b>	74,389.8	4,269.7	78,659.6	25,524.8	<b>104,184.4</b>	24,043.0	
December	15,694.5	3,225.6	4,248.9	23,169.0	198,832.5	<b>222,001.5</b>	92,410.5	4,213.3	96,623.8	23,775.9	<b>120,399.7</b>	101,601.8	
2021													
January	7,151.4	3,465.8	2,088.3	12,705.5	112,324.8	<b>125,030.3</b>	96,319.5	1,687.9	99,695.3	41,032.9	<b>140,728.2</b>	-15,697.9	
February	5,696.6	2,992.0	9,100.7	17,789.3	145,485.1	<b>163,274.4</b>	80,598.6	3,713.6	88,025.9	36,075.7	<b>124,101.6</b>	39,172.8	
March	6,695.7	4,567.4	780.2	12,043.4	133,701.1	<b>145,744.5</b>	119,580.7	2,911.9	125,404.5	30,514.7	<b>155,919.1</b>	-10,174.6	
April	3,072.6	3,000.6	1,576.1	7,649.3	100,251.3	<b>107,900.6</b>	85,695.9	8,407.9	94,103.8	34,737.0	<b>128,840.8</b>	-20,940.3	

Sources : BRB and commercial Banks

BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS (in BIF millions )							IV.11	
Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020	2021	
Structure						Jan-April	Jan-April	
<b>I. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-266,246.0</b>	<b>-255,277.4</b>	<b>-247,366.7</b>	<b>-222,076.3</b>	<b>-96,235.1</b>	<b>-141,560.0</b>	<b>-94,800.4</b>	
<b>A. Goods</b>	<b>-464,070.5</b>	<b>-518,458.3</b>	<b>-613,924.3</b>	<b>-682,547.1</b>	<b>-779,742.3</b>	<b>-297,307.0</b>	<b>-357,042.0</b>	
1. Export	84,986.3	155,841.8	200,864.0	262,583.9	211,330.5	36,465.5	50,187.5	
2. Import	549,056.7	674,300.0	814,788.3	945,131.0	991,072.8	333,772.5	407,229.5	
<b>B. SERVICES</b>	<b>-127,225.1</b>	<b>-73,118.7</b>	<b>-33,698.7</b>	<b>-100,522.6</b>	<b>-39,989.5</b>	<b>-48,872.9</b>	<b>5,537.7</b>	
1. Goods exported or imported for processing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2. Repair and maintenance of Goods	0.0	-297.8	132.1	224.5	1,863.3	817.7	319.0	
3. Transport	-93,558.1	-95,265.8	-93,784.6	-74,406.2	-52,942.1	-25,693.3	-16,969.2	
4. Travel	-42,739.0	-36,282.7	-33,651.8	-42,285.1	-20,821.9	-8,850.5	-10,005.2	
5. Telecommunications, computer and information	-2,933.2	-8,429.0	-7,861.6	-12,513.2	-11,048.5	-3,706.2	-3,742.3	
6. Building	-1,644.0	-3,388.3	-921.5	-29,594.7	-21,904.3	-5,327.0	-16,128.9	
7. Insurance and pension	-1,539.4	-2,512.4	-678.6	136.5	3,118.9	-476.3	1,061.2	
8. financial services	-4,186.1	-2,918.4	-2,533.5	-876.8	-636.4	-352.5	108.9	
9. Use fees Intellectual Property	-249.3	-9.5	-2.4	0.0	-0.2	0.0	32.2	
10. Personal, cultural and recreational services	-5.3	-46.1	15.0	11.7	-440.9	-5.8	-13.1	
11. Provided or received services by government	36,009.7	99,739.6	119,879.3	84,022.4	75,810.5	847.8	51,114.1	
12. Other services to enterprises	-16,380.3	-23,708.2	-14,291.1	-25,241.7	-12,988.0	-6,126.8	-239.0	
<b>C. PRIMARY INCOMES</b>	<b>-3,190.9</b>	<b>403.9</b>	<b>10,292.7</b>	<b>17,584.5</b>	<b>31,257.0</b>	<b>7,669.3</b>	<b>-795.2</b>	
1. Salary	10,979.3	15,158.7	20,494.5	29,114.8	48,181.2	18,596.4	13,717.7	
2. Investments income	-14,170.1	-14,754.6	-10,201.8	-11,527.7	-16,924.2	-10,927.1	-14,512.9	
3. Other primary incomes	0.0	-0.2	0.0	-2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	
<b>D. SECONDARY INCOMES</b>	<b>328,240.4</b>	<b>335,895.6</b>	<b>389,963.7</b>	<b>543,408.9</b>	<b>692,239.6</b>	<b>196,950.6</b>	<b>257,499.1</b>	
1. Government	37,239.5	-3,699.4	0.4	0.0	-15,944.7	-2,141.1	-13,863.7	
2. Other sectors	291,000.9	339,595.0	389,963.3	543,408.9	708,184.3	199,091.7	271,362.9	
<b>II. CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS</b>	<b>122,193.5</b>	<b>123,179.6</b>	<b>229,292.5</b>	<b>324,694.5</b>	<b>280,229.1</b>	<b>112,877.4</b>	<b>87,160.4</b>	
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>116,582.9</b>	<b>142,167.5</b>	<b>211,043.6</b>	<b>250,739.6</b>	<b>231,529.4</b>	<b>78,432.2</b>	<b>89,175.9</b>	
1. Capital transfer	116,582.9	142,167.5	211,043.6	250,739.6	231,529.4	78,432.2	89,175.9	
1.1. Government	116,948.3	142,845.8	211,207.0	252,873.3	228,663.6	78,662.3	85,722.9	
- Debt forgiveness	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
- Other transfert	116,948.3	142,845.8	211,207.0	252,873.3	228,663.6	78,662.3	85,722.9	
1.2. Other sectors	-365.4	-678.3	-163.4	-2,133.7	2,865.8	-230.1	3,453.0	
2. Acquisitions and disposals of non-financial and non-produced assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>5,610.6</b>	<b>-18,988.0</b>	<b>18,248.8</b>	<b>73,954.9</b>	<b>48,699.7</b>	<b>34,445.2</b>	<b>-2,015.5</b>	
1. Direct Investments	31.5	530.0	0.0	548.0	12,443.0	1,260.7	7,206.8	
- Outward	60.3	17.2	0.0	1,380.6	3,785.0	2,280.6	602.8	
- Inward	91.8	547.2	0.0	1,928.6	16,228.0	3,541.3	7,809.6	
2. Portfolio investment	-	-	-	188.1	-	0.0	0.0	
- Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	188.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	
- liabilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3. Financial Derivatives and employee stock options	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
4. Other investments	5,579.2	-19,518.0	18,248.8	73,594.9	36,256.7	33,184.4	-9,222.4	
- Assets	21,658.4	25,584.8	20,004.5	17,123.1	5,365.8	3,594.7	22,415.9	
- Liabilities	27,237.6	6,066.8	38,253.4	90,718.1	41,622.5	36,779.1	13,193.5	
<b>Overall Balance: (I + II)</b>	<b>-144,052.6</b>	<b>-132,097.8</b>	<b>-18,074.2</b>	<b>102,618.2</b>	<b>183,993.9</b>	<b>-28,682.6</b>	<b>-7,640.0</b>	

## **5. MISCELLANEOUS**



**TRAFFIC AT PORT OF BUJUMBURA**  
(Thousands of T)

Period	Entries	Sorties	Total
2016	101.3	7.9	109.2
2017	176.2	4.2	180.4
2018	172.5	6.6	179.1
2019	197.0	5.9	202.9
2020	214.3	14.1	228.3
2018			
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	36.8	1.0	37.8
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	44.4	0.9	45.3
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	43.7	2.3	46.0
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	47.7	2.4	50.0
2019			
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	52.6	1.8	54.4
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	44.9	2.1	47.0
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	48.3	1.1	49.5
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	51.2	0.9	52.1
2020			
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	60.9	1.7	62.5
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	47.6	3.6	51.2
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	54.3	4.5	58.7
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	51.5	4.3	55.8
2021			
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	61.1	2.4	63.6
2019			
January	15.3	0.6	15.9
February	19.5	0.7	20.2
March	17.8	0.5	18.3
April	19.1	1.2	20.3
May	12.7	0.4	13.1
June	13.1	0.5	13.6
July	16.4	0.6	17.0
August	16.9	0.2	17.1
September	15.0	0.4	15.4
October	17.1	0.4	17.5
November	16.0	0.2	16.2
December	18.1	0.3	18.4
2020			
January	18.0	0.2	18.2
February	17.1	0.7	17.9
March	25.7	0.7	26.5
April	17.0	0.9	18.0
May	14.9	0.8	15.7
June	15.7	1.8	17.5
July	18.6	0.8	19.4
August	18.2	2.0	20.2
September	17.4	1.7	19.1
October	12.8	2.0	14.8
November	16.6	1.5	18.1
December	22.1	0.8	22.9
2021			
January	16.4	1.0	17.4
February	21.5	0.6	22.0
March	23.3	0.8	24.2
April	18.2	0.6	18.7

Source : GPSB (ex-E.P.B.)

## A. ENTRY OF GOODS AT BUJUMBURA PORT

(in T)

Product	Period	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020		2021	
							April	Jan-April	April	Jan-April
<b>PRODUCTS OF FOOD INDUSTRY</b>		<b>16,134</b>	<b>23,155</b>	<b>19,099</b>	<b>15,946</b>	<b>35,941</b>	<b>4,422</b>	<b>11,368</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7,675</b>
- Beverages		20	69	51	95	203	18	70	-	6
- malt and hops		272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Rice		81	-	-	625	28	-	-	-	-
- Wheat flour and Wheat		84	151	49	852	14	-	8	-	-
- Sugar		12,517	21,335	15,457	13,582	23,103	3,000	9,152	-	6,491
- Salt		2,853	1,141	2,925	630	3,220	350	1,056	-	653
- Others		307	460	616	161	9,372	1,054	1,082	17	525
<b>PRODUCTS OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>1,562</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>155</b>
- Pharmaceutical products		-	-	-	175	197	7	50	8	113
- Insecticides and fertilizers		-	1	-	70	1,365	3	540	2	41
<b>FUEL AND LUBRICANTS</b>		<b>6,159</b>	<b>5,070</b>	<b>7,455</b>	<b>7,943</b>	<b>2,848</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,903</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>945</b>
- Bulk gasoline		1,587	965	394	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Pétrole en vrac		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Gas-oil in bulk		4,572	4,106	7,061	7,845	2,825	-	1,884	-	945
- Lubrifiants		-	-	-	98	24	7	19	-	-
<b>TEXTILES</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
- Second-hand Clothes		67	88	54	102	1	-	0	-	-
<b>EQUIPEMENTS FOR</b>		<b>1,164</b>	<b>5,889</b>	<b>7,038</b>	<b>2,481</b>	<b>11,819</b>	<b>5,847</b>	<b>7,998</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>2,100</b>
- Agricultural sector		-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-
- Construction sector		1,164	5,889	7,038	2,481	11,819	5,847	7,998	165	2,100
<b>VEHICLES</b>		<b>5,625</b>	<b>1,469</b>	<b>3,056</b>	<b>2,978</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>964</b>
<b>OTHER PRODUCTS</b>		<b>72,106</b>	<b>140,485</b>	<b>135,827</b>	<b>167,296</b>	<b>158,928</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>55,165</b>	<b>17,484</b>	<b>67,482</b>
- Shoes		0	0	-	-	2,672	0	1	-	0
- Cement		34,741	51,321	37,165	35,292	48,601.350	5,607	15,017	8,627	28,173
- Verre à vitre		-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-
- Papers, cartons		122	140	44	11	10.260	-	2	-	1
- Others		37,244	89,024	98,618	131,993	110,313.652	860	40,145	8,857	39,308
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>101,255</b>	<b>176,157</b>	<b>172,528</b>	<b>196,991</b>	<b>214,272</b>	<b>17,047</b>	<b>77,926</b>	<b>18,175</b>	<b>79,321</b>

## B. OUTWARD MOVEMENTS OF GOODS AT BUJUMBURA PORT

(in T)

Coffee	2,138	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beverages	106	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cassiterite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	5,655	3,712	6,608	5,920	14,068	925	1,671	565	3,011
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,899</b>	<b>4,218</b>	<b>6,608</b>	<b>5,920</b>	<b>14,068</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1,671</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>3,011</b>

Source : GPSB (ex-E.P.B.)

TRAFFIC AT MELCHIOR NDADAYE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT \*

V.3

Period	ARRIVALS					DEPARTURES				
	Passengers	Baggages (in T)	Freight (in T)	Post (in T)	Aircraft	Passengers	Baggages (in T)	Freight (in T)	Post (in T)	Aircraft
2015	120,136	na	2,246	29	2,545	86,941	na	293	43	2,543
2016	105,886	na	1,738	32	2,091	75,494	na	267	65	2,090
2017	131,476	na	2,042	47	2,467	77,140	na	120	62	2,367
2018	139,078	na	1,610	36	2,356	87,505	na	181	63	2,356
2019	130,627	na	2,066	39	2,198	98,706	na	177	45	2,200
2020	34,636	285	1,979	40	1,244	29,820	-	196	7	1,244
2018										
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	36,456	na	260	6	673	19,355	na	46	7	673
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	36,446	na	529	13	643	21,845	na	42	28	644
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	34,806	na	379	8	561	24,746	na	38	9	561
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	31,370	na	441	10	479	21,559	na	54	19	478
2019										
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	28,875	na	457	10	469	20,835	na	52	9	469
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	33,545	na	474	10	573	23,070	na	47	14	574
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	34,295	na	483	10	543	28,677	na	40	11	543
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	33,912	na	651	10	613	26,124	na	38	11	614
2020										
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	24,035	na	273	8	584	21,125	na	26	6	584
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	149	na	582	0	146	96	na	18	-	146
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	1,108	na	580	26	188	1,188	na	46	0	188
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	9,344	285	545	6	326	7,411	na	105	1	326
2021										
1st Quarter.	10,482	-	377	3	427	8,088	-	53	1	427
2019										
January	9,050	na	148	4	156	7,227	na	15	3	156
February	8,793	na	178	3	138	6,425	na	17	2	138
March	11,032	na	131	3	175	7,183	na	20	4	175
April	10,249	na	203	2	166	6,537	na	16	4	166
May	10,944	na	127	4	207	7,698	na	13	5	208
June	12,352	na	144	3	200	8,835	na	18	5	200
July	13,225	na	172	3	191	9,124	na	7	3	192
August	10,858	na	161	4	170	10,551	na	11	2	169
September	10,212	na	150	3	182	9,002	na	22	5	182
October	10,025	na	180	2	201	8,029	na	12	3	201
November	11,899	na	205	3	203	9,359	na	10	3	203
December	11,988	na	265	4	209	8,736	na	15	5	210
2020										
January	10,156	na	134	5	224	9,224	na	12	3	224
February	8,484	na	139	3	193	7,618	na	15	3	194
March	5,395	na	-	0	167	4,283	na	0	0	166
April	44	na	54	0	33	-	na	4	0	33
May	55	na	391	0	54	-	na	3	0	54
June	50	na	137	0	59	96	na	11	0	59
July	-	na	191	25	68	224	na	13	0	68
August	381	na	185	1	58	313	na	14	0	58
September	727	na	204	0	62	651	na	19	0	62
October	293	na	220	3	85	461	na	27	0	85
November	4,689	163	145	2	116	3,122	-	12	0	116
December	4,362	122	180	1	125	3,828	-	66	1	125
2021										
January	4,206	na	125	1	133	3,305	na	10	-	133
February	2,915	na	123	0	139	2,186	na	15	0	139
March	3,361	na	129	2	155	2,597	na	27	1	155
April	3,982	nd	141	1	160	2,804	nd	21	1	160

na : Not available

\* : Not included transit.

Source : AACB (ex- R.S.A.)



**ENTRIES OF MAIN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (1)**  
(in thousands of liters)

<b>Product</b>	<b>Premium Fuel</b>	<b>Petroleum Oil for lamps</b>	<b>Fuel oil</b>	<b>J.P.1</b>
<b>Period</b>				
2016	22,261	308	21,082	1,640
2017	36,998	316	47,995	4,518
2018	52,932	194	67,823	4,449
2019	55,004	301	73,985	4,407
2020	28,885	77	49,555	2,370
2018				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	11,956	119	17,480	1,255
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	16,349	0	18,713	645
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	12,412	75	17,434	1,139
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	12,215	0	14,196	1,410
2019				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	13,613	0	17,644	515
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	12,419	70	18,597	1,044
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	15,227	75	20,518	1,049
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	13,745	156	17,226	1,799
2020				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	8,971	0	13,289	1,162
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	7,065	0	11,220	234
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	6,870	77	12,668	311
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	5,979	0	12,378	663
2021				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	7,511	76	10,484	694
2019				
January	4,650	0	6,253	76
February	3,974	0	4,989	363
March	4,989	0	6,402	76
April	4,485	70	7,116	377
May	3,897	0	5,423	217
June	4,037	0	6,058	450
July	4,880	37	6,813	352
August	4,570	38	6,841	585
September	5,777	0	6,864	112
October	5,112	79	7,008	785
November	5,067	77	5,764	665
December	3,566	0	4,454	349
2020				
January	3,355	0	5,393	154
February	3,458	0	4,514	426
March	2,158	0	3,382	582
April	3,321	0	3,125	37
May	2,956	0	2,792	0
June	788	0	5,303	197
July	2,546	0	5,157	155
August	1,669	0	4,304	0
September	2,655	77	3,207	156
October	1,869	0	3,841	273
November	2,454	0	4,284	195
December	1,656	0	4,253	195
2021				
January	1,854	0	3,241	194
February	1,937	0	3,596	236
March	3,720	76	3,647	264
April	2,015	0	4,580	0

(1) : Quantity received by S.E.P.

Source : S.E.P.

**CONSUMPTION OF MAIN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (1)**  
(in thousands of liter)

<b>Product</b>	<b>Premium Fuel</b>	<b>Petroleum Oil for lamps</b>	<b>Fuel oil</b>	<b>J.P.1</b>
<b>Period</b>				
2016	66,663	337	19,674	1,966
2017	37,646	349	47,203	3,645
2018	53,262	286	69,743	4,756
2019	53,921	303	73,237	4,403
2020	30,351	147	49,079	2,729
2018				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	12,099	111	17,029	909
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	15,509	75	18,928	1,201
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	12,719	77	18,268	1,395
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	12,935	23	15,518	1,251
2019				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	13,229	34	17,194	850
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	13,074	76	18,617	1,197
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	13,915	106	20,530	1,235
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	13,703	87	16,896	1,121
2020				
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	10,026	44	12,050	1,085
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	7,324	26	9,695	329
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	5,522	59	15,646	516
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	7,479	18	11,688	799
2021				
1st Quarter.	6,009	40	8,740	668
2019				
January	5,030	7	6,079	296
February	3,497	13	4,931	226
March	4,702	14	6,184	328
April	4,624	55	7,393	185
May	4,506	5	5,253	636
June	3,944	16	5,971	376
July	4,585	30	6,847	406
August	4,198	63	6,934	414
September	5,132	13	6,749	415
October	5,036	16	6,020	339
November	4,627	59	5,629	405
December	4,040	12	5,247	377
2020				
January	3,978	15	4,612	405
February	3,006	17	4,033	340
March	3,042	12	3,405	340
April	2,208	12	3,580	75
May	3,003	5	2,661	38
June	2,113	9	3,454	216
July	1,061	0	5,354	182
August	2,177	0	5,125	178
September	2,284	59	5,167	156
October	2,739	18	4,266	115
November	1,588	0	4,036	365
December	3,152	0	3,386	319
2021				
January	1,770	0	2,281	198
February	1,592	0	2,650	238
March	2,647	40	3,809	232
April	2,132	16	4,760	151

(1): Quantity received by S.E.P. Bujumbura

Source: S.E.P.

<b>STOCKS OF MAIN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS(1)</b> (in thousands of liter)					V.6
<b>Product</b>	Premium Fuel	Petroleum Oil for lamps	Fuel oil	J.P.1	
<b>Period</b>					
2015	1,739	94	741	586	
2016	658	98	1,855	258	
2017	578	180	2,689	1,126	
2018	927	87	1,067	809	
2019	2,083	85	1,946	814	
2020	1,182	16	2,782	452	
2018					
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	815	188	3,223	1,476	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	1,729	113	3,082	907	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	1,444	110	2,324	655	
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	927	87	1,067	809	
2019					
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	1,336	53	1,528	470	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	719	47	1,538	317	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	2,065	16	1,567	130	
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	2,083	85	1,946	814	
2020					
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	1,079	41	3,279	891	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	1,111	16	4,904	799	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	2,470	34	2,031	594	
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	1,182	16	2,782	452	
2021					
1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	2,679	56	4,575	539	
2019					
January	564	80	1,248	589	
February	1,041	67	1,306	724	
March	1,336	53	1,528	470	
April	1,212	68	1,262	662	
May	619	63	1,445	243	
June	719	47	1,538	317	
July	1,027	54	1,512	263	
August	1,405	29	1,443	434	
September	2,065	16	1,567	130	
October	2,136	79	2,551	580	
November	2,571	97	2,736	842	
December	2,083	85	1,946	814	
2020					
January	1,452	70	2,759	563	
February	1,940	53	3,210	649	
March	1,079	41	3,279	891	
April	2,153	30	2,844	850	
May	2,166	25	3,008	816	
June	1,111	16	4,904	799	
July	2,602	16	4,750	772	
August	2,099	16	3,960	595	
September	2,470	34	2,031	594	
October	1,591	16	1,618	749	
November	2,453	16	1,899	576	
December	1,182	16	2,782	452	
2021					
January	1,260	16	3,756	447	
February	1,605	16	4,714	508	
March	2,679	56	4,575	539	
April	2,556	40	4,416	388	

Source: S.E.P.

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX**  
(Basis 100 = dec 2013)  
(Basis 2016/2017 = 100 from January 2016)

Period	Food and non alcoholic drinks	Alcoholic drinks and tobacco	Clothing and shoes	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	Health	Transport	Communication	Leisure and Culture	Teaching and Education	Hotels, Bars and Restaurants	Other goods and services	General index
2016	98.4	99.1	98.8	99.6	98.9	99.1	99.5	100.0	99.7	99.7	99.6	99.3	99.0
2017	122.0	108.3	109.5	107.1	108.6	102.8	108.5	100.5	107.0	114.1	106.9	106.5	114.9
2018	109.1	114.7	116.5	118.6	115.6	111.0	117.5	101.4	114.1	136.6	112.9	115.3	111.6
2019	105.2	113.7	120.2	122.1	118.8	115.8	118.4	101.8	121.9	138.9	112.4	117.8	110.9
2020	117.9	115.5	125.9	128.2	122.4	118.9	116.7	101.5	129.5	141.8	114.2	121.5	119.0
2018													
April	112.6	113.6	115.0	118.5	114.6	112.4	117.2	101.4	113.6	136.2	112.6	114.6	113.6
May	113.9	114.7	116.0	121.3	114.1	111.0	116.6	101.4	113.8	136.2	112.7	114.4	114.4
June	111.6	114.2	115.7	120.0	115.1	112.6	117.6	101.4	114.2	136.3	112.7	115.1	113.3
July	109.6	116.6	117.1	118.6	115.3	112.6	117.4	101.4	114.3	136.1	113.3	114.2	112.2
August	107.1	117.7	116.7	118.6	115.8	112.3	116.7	101.4	113.8	136.2	114.6	116.4	111.1
September	109.1	117.3	118.3	119.1	116.7	113.7	119.1	101.7	115.1	136.6	113.7	118.6	109.1
October	100.0	118.3	117.3	119.3	117.5	113.7	119.6	101.7	115.2	136.2	113.5	116.4	107.6
November	101.3	116.2	120.2	120.5	118.3	114.6	119.4	101.8	116.5	139.8	114.4	119.5	108.9
December	101.9	113.8	118.8	121.4	117.4	114.3	118.8	101.8	116.5	138.2	114.3	118.8	109.0
2019													
January	103.8	113.4	120.3	119.4	117.4	114.8	119.7	101.9	117.2	138.3	114.3	115.6	109.9
February	101.9	114.0	117.9	121.7	117.8	114.0	119.1	101.8	116.8	139.0	111.8	117.3	108.8
March	103.5	113.2	118.8	122.1	116.6	113.3	118.7	101.9	117.1	139.1	111.4	117.1	109.6
April	105.9	111.9	118.4	124.2	116.4	115.9	118.5	101.9	117.1	139.1	112.8	118.2	111.2
May	107.4	112.9	118.8	122.1	118.5	114.8	118.0	102.0	118.6	139.1	111.0	118.1	111.7
June	102.1	113.1	119.6	121.7	117.9	114.7	117.1	101.8	119.4	139.0	110.4	118.1	108.8
July	102.9	113.8	119.6	122.2	119.4	115.4	119.5	101.9	118.7	139.7	110.3	118.2	109.5
August	104.0	116.9	121.3	120.4	120.8	116.5	119.0	101.8	123.3	139.1	111.7	118.8	110.4
September	105.7	116.2	120.2	121.4	119.9	116.9	119.3	101.3	129.2	131.1	112.5	119.7	111.4
October	106.2	112.6	121.8	123.0	120.4	118.1	117.3	101.8	129.5	139.6	114.0	119.8	112.0
November	107.8	112.7	122.1	124.1	120.3	117.5	117.2	101.4	128.3	141.9	114.1	117.2	112.8
December	110.9	113.6	123.0	122.9	119.4	117.3	117.1	102.1	128.4	142.1	114.6	118.0	114.5
2020													
January	112.7	115.1	122.2	124.4	121.4	117.4	116.4	101.3	127.1	141.9	115.8	119.1	115.6
February	115.0	115.3	123.8	127.2	121.5	116.9	116.4	101.4	129.2	141.8	114.9	119.1	117.1
March	115.8	115.7	122.3	126.6	121.1	117.6	116.4	101.4	127.6	141.8	115.3	120.0	117.4
April	119.0	116.1	125.5	130.3	123.0	117.7	116.8	101.5	128.6	141.8	113.6	120.1	119.6
May	123.1	117.0	124.8	128.7	122.7	117.7	116.6	101.5	129.9	141.8	114.9	122.9	121.8
June	115.6	116.7	125.8	126.5	117.1	118.1	117.1	101.5	129.5	141.7	115.4	121.8	117.8
July	115.2	115.8	126.9	128.2	122.0	118.6	116.9	101.5	131.0	141.7	113.6	122.5	117.6
August	114.8	117.9	126.3	129.8	122.8	118.5	116.9	101.6	132.3	141.7	113.2	122.9	117.5
September	116.1	116.1	125.5	130.0	122.1	117.8	116.7	101.5	130.1	141.7	112.8	123.1	118.1
October	118.4	111.8	129.1	128.8	121.5	117.0	117.0	101.4	130.9	142.0	113.3	121.9	119.5
November	124.0	113.4	129.2	129.9	123.7	122.4	117.0	101.5	128.6	142.0	113.5	122.3	122.6
December	124.9	115.0	129.6	128.1	124.2	122.4	116.3	101.4	129.1	142.0	114.7	122.7	123.1
2021													
January	123.9	115.6	129.1	131.0	122.5	122.8	117.9	101.4	129.4	142.2	116.5	121.5	122.9
February	124.7	122.1	129.7	132.1	123.8	122.3	119.0	102.1	128.3	142.0	118.8	122.6	123.9
March	127.7	117.3	133.1	136.8	124.7	123.0	120.2	102.3	132.8	142.2	117.3	126.5	126.4
April	129.7	116.6	130.4	137.1	124.4	139.3	117.5	102.3	132.3	152.1	115.5	123.6	127.3

Source : ISTEUBU

**AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATE OF MAJOR CURRENCIES**  
(BIF per unit of foreign currency)

Currency \ Period	USD	CHF	JPY	GBP	SDR	EURO	KES	TZS	RWF	UGS
2016	1,654.63	1,679.74	15.29	2,241.77	2,299.71	1,831.25	16.30	0.76	2.12	0.48
2017	1,729.06	1,756.50	15.54	2,228.62	2,398.02	1,953.70	16.72	0.77	2.07	0.48
2018	1,782.88	1,823.98	16.15	2,381.30	2,524.64	2,106.75	17.60	0.78	2.04	0.48
2019	1,845.62	1,857.35	16.94	2,356.66	2,549.86	2,066.42	18.10	0.80	2.02	0.50
2020	1,915.05	2,041.95	17.95	2,458.96	2,667.84	2,186.30	18.00	0.83	1.99	0.52
2018										
April	1,776.28	1,836.12	16.51	2,503.02	2,577.89	2,182.61	17.66	0.78	2.05	0.48
May	1,777.69	1,782.68	16.21	2,393.08	2,532.00	2,101.08	17.66	0.78	2.05	0.48
June	1,778.77	1,797.40	16.17	2,364.17	2,515.32	2,078.24	17.61	0.78	2.04	0.46
July	1,780.37	1,790.31	15.97	2,345.25	2,501.93	2,081.14	17.68	0.78	2.04	0.47
August	1,783.03	1,803.40	16.05	2,298.79	2,489.32	2,060.93	17.72	0.78	2.03	0.48
September	1,787.00	1,846.57	15.97	2,332.00	2,502.92	2,083.54	17.72	0.78	2.03	0.47
October	1,793.09	1,805.95	15.89	2,334.11	2,495.10	2,060.44	17.74	0.78	2.02	0.47
November	1,799.65	1,798.31	15.88	2,322.95	2,491.96	2,046.22	17.58	0.78	2.02	0.48
December	1,805.36	1,819.32	16.07	2,286.48	2,500.88	2,054.21	17.65	0.78	2.02	0.49
2019										
January	1,811.95	1,833.03	16.65	2,336.53	2,525.03	2,070.53	17.84	0.78	2.03	0.49
February	1,818.90	1,815.94	16.48	2,365.08	2,531.23	2,063.61	18.15	0.78	2.03	0.50
March	1,824.89	1,823.43	16.41	2,406.63	2,540.33	2,064.25	18.19	0.78	2.02	0.49
April	1,831.10	1,819.06	16.40	2,388.11	2,540.91	2,058.46	18.11	0.79	2.02	0.49
May	1,837.04	1,816.98	16.70	2,362.73	2,538.68	2,055.30	18.17	0.80	2.03	0.49
June	1,842.42	1,863.32	17.05	2,335.15	2,551.43	2,080.32	18.11	0.80	2.02	0.49
July	1,848.43	1,871.45	17.08	2,305.34	2,554.06	2,073.82	17.91	0.80	2.03	0.50
August	1,854.39	1,892.94	17.45	2,253.95	2,546.17	2,063.31	17.95	0.81	2.02	0.50
September	1,860.40	1,879.02	17.32	2,297.22	2,546.31	2,049.54	17.92	0.81	2.02	0.51
October	1,866.69	1,877.74	17.26	2,353.40	2,559.22	2,061.30	18.00	0.81	2.02	0.51
November	1,872.69	1,885.36	17.20	2,412.98	2,575.02	2,069.28	18.30	0.81	2.01	0.51
December	1,878.58	1,909.88	17.21	2,462.82	2,589.87	2,087.35	18.52	0.82	2.01	0.51
2020										
January	1,884.78	1,942.99	17.24	2,464.33	2,601.09	2,092.95	18.64	0.82	1.99	0.51
February	1,890.43	1,935.45	17.18	2,451.47	2,587.81	2,060.65	18.76	0.82	1.99	0.51
March	1,896.06	1,982.38	17.65	2,350.78	2,603.21	2,100.72	18.28	0.82	2.00	0.50
April	1,901.90	1,960.98	17.66	2,363.12	2,593.91	2,069.02	17.88	0.82	2.00	0.50
May	1,907.14	1,965.81	17.81	2,345.82	2,599.36	2,076.98	17.88	0.82	2.02	0.50
June	1,912.32	2,007.82	17.77	2,396.32	2,638.16	2,153.27	17.97	0.83	2.01	0.51
July	1,917.98	2,050.46	17.95	2,425.95	2,664.47	2,195.84	17.87	0.83	2.01	0.52
August	1,923.55	2,112.90	18.15	2,526.90	2,715.53	2,276.10	17.78	0.83	2.00	0.52
September	1,929.06	2,109.85	18.27	2,502.21	2,725.51	2,275.40	17.80	0.83	1.99	0.52
October	1,934.21	2,118.35	18.38	2,508.98	2,734.27	2,275.44	17.80	0.83	1.98	0.52
November	1,939.15	2,129.12	18.58	2,559.77	2,755.70	2,293.78	17.75	0.84	1.97	0.52
December	1,944.06	2,187.24	18.73	2,611.84	2,795.02	2,365.43	17.58	0.84	1.96	0.53
2021										
January	1,948.72	2,197.88	18.79	2,657.62	2,811.15	2,372.47	17.75	0.84	1.97	0.53
February	1,953.04	2,178.38	18.55	2,709.48	2,813.28	2,364.70	17.81	0.84	1.97	0.53
March	1,958.31	2,108.55	18.02	2,713.94	2,797.25	2,332.11	17.85	0.84	1.97	0.53
April	1,963.39	2,128.11	18.01	2,717.33	2,804.49	2,348.69	18.18	0.85	1.97	0.54

Source : BRB

**END OF PERIOD EXCHANGE RATE OF MAJOR CURRENCIES**  
(BIF per unit of foreign currency)

Period \ Currency	USD	CHF	JPY	GBP	SDR	EURO	KES	TZS	RWF	UGS
2016	1,657.40	1,673.75	15.24	2,229.41	2,298.94	1,828.27	16.33	0.76	2.11	0.48
2017	1,732.20	1,763.16	15.47	2,249.50	2,409.08	1,968.32	16.75	0.77	2.07	0.48
2018	1,784.79	1,829.64	16.18	2,375.48	2,525.15	2,106.86	17.62	0.78	2.04	0.48
2019	1,881.60	1,944.00	17.32	2,467.62	2,601.92	2,109.09	18.55	0.82	1.98	0.51
2020	1,946.40	2,207.55	18.87	2,651.19	2,803.34	2,392.71	17.82	0.84	1.96	0.53
2018										
April	1,776.91	1,798.67	16.27	2,448.58	2,555.31	2,155.21	17.70	0.78	2.05	0.48
May	1,778.26	1,799.86	16.35	2,368.46	2,514.78	2,077.54	17.55	0.78	2.04	0.47
June	1,781.45	1,804.00	16.01	2,338.78	2,499.85	2,086.61	17.73	0.78	2.03	0.48
July	1,781.45	1,804.00	16.01	2,338.78	2,499.85	2,086.61	17.73	0.78	2.03	0.48
August	1,784.65	1,844.12	16.08	2,323.79	2,502.59	2,084.74	17.74	0.78	2.03	0.47
September	1,789.59	1,833.03	15.76	2,341.50	2,509.10	2,082.90	17.72	0.78	2.03	0.47
October	1,796.73	1,787.52	15.86	2,284.00	2,483.37	2,037.67	17.60	0.78	2.03	0.48
November	1,802.51	1,808.12	15.90	2,304.06	2,493.43	2,053.33	17.59	0.78	2.02	0.48
December	1,808.27	1,834.97	16.38	2,294.42	2,514.93	2,066.67	17.75	0.79	2.02	0.49
2019										
January	1,815.68	1,829.03	16.70	2,383.53	2,536.85	2,088.40	18.02	0.78	2.03	0.49
February	1,821.56	1,824.02	16.43	2,423.22	2,546.02	2,072.02	18.22	0.78	2.03	0.49
March	1,828.25	1,835.59	16.51	2,389.80	2,537.77	2,053.40	18.15	0.79	2.03	0.49
April	1,833.99	1,798.38	16.45	2,372.72	2,541.47	2,050.22	18.09	0.80	2.03	0.49
May	1,839.64	1,829.03	16.89	2,320.25	2,533.34	2,047.06	18.16	0.80	2.02	0.49
June	1,845.14	1,892.16	17.13	2,338.07	2,564.96	2,097.92	18.02	0.80	2.02	0.50
July	1,851.34	1,867.96	17.05	2,251.78	2,546.54	2,065.63	17.76	0.81	2.02	0.50
August	1,857.22	1,881.11	17.46	2,263.95	2,544.05	2,051.49	17.94	0.81	2.02	0.50
September	1,863.43	1,879.22	17.28	2,290.90	2,542.19	2,037.75	17.94	0.81	2.02	0.51
October	1,869.60	1,892.79	17.20	2,415.62	2,573.81	2,087.03	18.10	0.81	2.05	0.50
November	1,875.42	1,878.46	17.13	2,422.61	2,574.76	2,064.97	18.24	0.82	2.01	0.51
December	1,881.60	1,944.00	17.32	2,467.62	2,601.92	2,109.09	18.55	0.82	1.98	0.51
2020										
January	1,887.65	1,944.43	17.31	2,472.54	2,597.24	2,080.66	18.77	0.82	1.99	0.51
February	1,892.80	1,957.39	17.38	2,439.35	2,592.50	2,082.36	18.74	0.82	1.99	0.51
March	1,898.85	1,977.97	17.54	2,342.61	2,602.50	2,091.58	18.13	0.82	1.99	0.50
April	1,904.60	1,954.94	17.89	2,377.32	2,602.45	2,069.63	17.76	0.82	2.00	0.50
May	1,909.35	1,983.02	17.82	2,357.76	2,607.34	2,120.05	17.85	0.82	2.00	0.50
June	1,915.00	2,010.29	17.77	2,350.47	2,642.26	2,147.96	17.97	0.83	2.00	0.51
July	1,920.73	2,102.84	18.25	2,490.51	2,702.06	2,260.12	17.83	0.83	2.00	0.52
August	1,926.14	2,131.63	18.24	2,570.72	2,732.02	2,293.26	17.80	0.83	1.99	0.52
September	1,931.60	2,097.29	18.31	2,479.98	2,718.29	2,266.35	17.81	0.83	1.98	0.52
October	1,936.54	2,117.59	18.58	2,499.20	2,734.38	2,261.49	17.81	0.84	1.98	0.52
November	1,941.40	2,150.18	18.69	2,590.31	2,767.02	2,324.73	17.64	0.84	1.96	0.52
2021										
January	1,950.85	2,193.31	18.67	2,673.76	2,806.61	2,360.61	17.72	0.84	1.98	0.53
February	1,955.38	2,158.61	18.42	2,729.22	2,828.76	2,376.47	17.81	0.84	1.97	0.53
March	1,960.81	2,077.24	17.69	2,691.02	2,778.25	2,296.01	17.90	0.85	1.97	0.54
April	1,965.85	2,162.41	18.07	2,739.71	2,822.94	2,382.02	18.23	0.85	1.96	0.55

Source : BRB

V.10

## EFFECTIVE EXCHANGE RATE OF BIF(\*)

Period	NOMINAL	REAL
2016	103.2	99.4
2017	98.4	107.1
2018	94.8	96.6
2019	104.9	93.7
2020	100.5	94.3
2018		
April	88.9	96.3
May	92.3	100.3
June	93.2	99.8
July	93.5	98.8
August	94.1	97.8
September	93.5	94.8
October	105.0	93.2
November	105.5	94.5
December	105.3	94.4
2019		
January	93.0	94.4
February	93.0	92.9
March	93.0	93.2
April	93.2	94.0
May	93.5	94.4
June	92.5	90.8
July	92.5	91.1
August	93.0	92.2
September	93.4	93.5
October	92.8	93.0
Novembre	92.6	93.4
December	91.9	93.6
2020		
January	92.7	95.2
February	93.8	97.2
March	92.6	96.2
April	93.9	99.5
May	93.7	101.0
June	91.2	95.0
July	89.9	93.3
August	88.1	91.4
September	88.0	91.8
October	88.0	92.8
November	87.3	94.5
December	85.3	92.6
2021		
January	85.2	91.6
February	85.4	92.2
March	86.5	95.0
April	85.9	94.7

(\*) Basis 100=February 2016-January 2017

Source : BRB





## I. Price of the Bank of the Republic of Burundi's publications

A. Monthly bulletin	Burundi	Europe	Africa	other countries	comment
Price per unit	BIF 20, 000	US \$ 24	US \$ 23	US \$ 26	Shipping cost of one copy included (for more copies, the additional cost is charged to the customer)
<b>B. Annual Report</b>					
Price per copy	BIF 30, 000	US \$ 57	US \$ 58	US \$ 60	Shipping cost of one copy included (for more copies, the additional cost is charged to the customer)

## II. Payment procedure

Country	account number	mention
Burundi	Bank of the Republic of Burundi (BRB), account number 9828	buying /subscribing for the monthly bulletin or
Abroad	Account n° 360-47-337 open in the name of the Bank of the Republic of Burundi to the Citibank N.A SUB-SAHARA AFRICA DIVISION Financial Institut Group, 111 WALL Street, 16th Floor N.Y 100043/U.S.A.	buying copy (or copies) of the annual Report

## III. Please cut by here to order or to subscribe

✂

I wish :

- to receive by mail BRB monthly bulletin for the month .....of year 20 .....
- to receive by mail ..... copy /copies of the BRB annual Report for year(s) 20.....

Name of the Institution .....

Physical address .....

.....

Coupon to be sent with the payment receipt to the address :

Bank of the Republic of Burundi ( BRB ) , Research and Statistics Department

P.O.Box: 705 - Bujumbura, Burundi

Phone: (257) 22 22 51 42

(257) 22 20 40 00

Fax: (257) 22 22 31 28

E-mail: [brb@brb.bi](mailto:brb@brb.bi)

Web Site: <http://www.brb.bi>

Subscriber's signature